



Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at <http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content>.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

GENERAL INDEX

The volume is given in Roman numerals; the page numbers in Arabic

I. ARTICLES

	PAGE
Absolute, An Immutable, or a God Who Strives?	XI, 128
Acts, Fact and Fancy in Theories Concerning	XXIII, 61, 189
Acts, More Philological Criticism of	XXII, 1
Acts of the Apostles, A Hitherto Unpublished Prologue to the	II, 353
Acts of the Apostles, The Theology of the	XIX, 489
Acts versus Galatians	XI, 454
“Adam” in the Revised Version	VI, 758
Africa and the Beginnings of Christian Latin Literature	XI, 95
Agnosticism, Theological	I, 1
Agrapha, The So-called	I, 758
Alexandria and the New Testament	I, 927
Alexandria, Jews and Anti-Semites in Ancient	VIII, 728
Alexandria, The Text of the Gospels in	VI, 79
American Christianity, The Movement and Mission of	XVI, 51
American Indians, Christian Missions among the	XXIV, 368
American Indians, The Beliefs of the	VI, 89
Amos 1:3—2:5, Suggestions Concerning the Original Text and Structure of	I, 140
Anabaptists, The Zurich, and Thomas Münzer	IX, 91
Anecdota Monophysitarum	IX, 719
Animal Sacrifices Inside the Christian Church, The Survival of	VII, 62
Anticlericalism in France	IX, 605
Antiquity of Civilized Man, The	V, 692
Aorists and Perfects in First-Century Papyri	XX, 266
Apocalypse and Recent Criticism, The	II, 776
Apologetics in the Eighteenth Century	I, 298
Apostle in the Early Church, The Office of	XVI, 561
Aristotle as a Corrective in Present Theological Thought	XVII, 377
Armenian Paulicianism and the Key of Truth	X, 267
Art, Religion, and the Emotions	VIII, 636
Atonement, The Nature of the	XIV, 382
Atonement, The Old Testament Theory of	X, 412
Authority as a Principle of Theology	IV, 673
Authority in Present-Day Religious Teaching	XVI, 501
Authority of the Gospels, Relative	III, 275
Authorship of Old Testament Documents, Style as an Element in Determining the	I, 312
Avesta, The Ancient Persian Conception of Salvation According to the	XVII, 195
Babylon and the Bible, The Latest Phase of the Controversy over	IX, 405
Babylonia, The Legal Code of	VIII, 256

	PAGE
Babylonian Material Concerning Creation and Paradise, New	XXI, 571
“Back to Christ,” The Cry	XI, 56
“ <i>Badhu</i> , The Secret of the”	XXIV, 502
Balaam Story in Numbers, The Literary Problems of the	IX, 238
Baptist Churches, Recent Tendencies in the Northern	XXIV, 321
Baptists, Recent Changes in the Theology of	X, 587
Bardesanes and the Odes of Solomon	XV, 459
Belief, Religious, the Fundamental Problem of	IX, 46
Benedict XV, From Leo XIII to	XXI, 175
Bergson’s Philosophy, Some Theistic Implications of	XXII, 274
Biblical Passages, An Appeal for the Reconsideration of Some Testing	IX, 323
Blood-Revenge in Arabia and Israel	V, 703
Brahmanistic Parallels in the Apocryphal New Testament	VII, 308
Bretschneider’s “ <i>Probabilia</i> ” in the Light of Subsequent Johannine Criticism	XVII, 368
British Idealistic Movement in the Nineteenth Century, Some Lights on the	V, 445
Buddhist Influence in the New Testament	XX, 536
Bushnell, Horace, and Albrecht Ritschl: A Comparison	VI, 35
Canaanite Influence on the Religion of Israel	XVIII, 205
Canada, Church Union in	XXIII, 257
Canonical Idea, The Abandonment of the	XIX, 416
Carlyle’s Conception of Religion	XXI, 43
Catholic—the Name and the Thing	VII, 417
Catholicism, Protestant Polemic against Roman	XIX, 200
Chalmers, Thomas, A Half-Century after	IV, 49
Charity, The Meaning of	XX, 549
Children’s Faith in God, The Origin and Nature of	XVIII, 169
Chinese, The Orthodox Philosophy of the	VII, 41
Chinese, The Speculative Philosophy of the	I, 289
Christ in Modern Theology, The Place of	XVI, 31
Christ of the Church, The	XVI, 196
Christ of Faith and the Jesus of History, The	XVIII, 521
Christ of History and of Faith, The	II, 80
Christ, The Development of the Doctrine of the Person of, in the New Testament	VIII, 452
Christ, The Gospels as a Source for the Life of	V, 496
Christ, The Old Testament and the	X, 233
Christ, The Transcendental Element in the Consciousness of	III, 99
Christian, The Distinguishing Mark of a	XVI, 256
Christianity and the Spirit of Democracy	XXI, 339
Christianity Fitted to Become the World-Religion	I, 404
Christianity. Has It the Moral Right to Supplant the Ethnic Faiths?	XI, 1
Christianity, The New, and World-Conversion	XVIII, 337, 553
Christianity’s Essence, The Problem of	XVII, 541
Christmas, The History of	III, 1
Christological Speculation, The “Two Natures” and Recent	XV, 337, 546
Christology of a Modern Rationalist, The	XV, 584

	PAGE
Chronicles as a Piece of Religio-Historical Literature, The Import of the	III, 251
Chrysostom on the Life of John the Apostle	IX, 519
Churches, The. Shall They Increase Their Efficiency by Scientific Methods?	XVI, 20
Church History, The Trend in the Modern Interpretation of Early	XVI, 614
Church's Invitation, Widening the	XVIII, 257
Church, Some Wholesome Humiliations of the Modern	XIV, 82
Church, The Adjustment of the, to the Psychological Conditions of the Present	XXII, 177
Church, The Function of the, in Modern Society	XVIII, 1
Church, The New Testament Doctrine of the	IV, 1
Church, The. What Has It a Right to Demand in Theological Reconstruction?	XIII, 414
Church Union in Canada	XXIII, 257
Church-Union Movements in America, Aims and Methods of Contemporary	XXIV, 224
Clarke, William Newton, In Memoriam	XVI, 444
“Clement of Rome,” On	XXII, 426
Congregational Churches, Recent Tendencies in the	XXIV, 1
Congregational Order, Possibilities of Beauty in the	XXIII, 87
Congregationalists, Changes in Theology among American	X, 204
Consciousness of Christ, The Transcendental Element in the	III, 99
“Contra Novatianum,” The Essay	III, 566
I Corinthians 7: 18, 27, The Syntax of	XII, 249
Cosmologic Argument, A Fragment of the	XIII, 229
Creation, The Babylonian and Biblical Accounts of the	IX, 1
Creed, Liberty and	II, 28
Creed, The First Great Christian	XIV, 47
Creedal Statement and the Modern Spirit	XIII, 389
Crusaders, The Origin of the Temporal Privileges of	V, 279
Cyril of Jerusalem, On Some Points, Doctrinal and Practical, in the Catechetical Lectures of	XXI, 598
Day of Yahweh, The	V, 505
Deborah, The Structure of the Song of	II, 110
Decadence of Learning in Gaul in the Seventh and Eighth Centuries	VII, 443
Deism Historically Defined	XXIV, 217
Deism in Yale College, The Rise of	IX, 474
Δικαιοσύνη, On the Forensic Meaning of	I, 443
Δικαιοῦν, St. Paul's Use of	I, 149
Democracy, The Spirit of, and Christianity	XXI, 339
Deuteronomic Tithe, The	XVIII, 119
Dissent in England Previous to the Industrial Revolution, The Numerical Decline of	XVII, 232
Divinity of Christ, Inquiries Concerning the	VIII, 10
Divinity of Man? What Is Meant by the	XI, 287
Divorce, The Church and	X, 452
Doctrinal Christianity, The Crisis in	XV, 228

	PAGE
Dogma? Do We Need	VI, 753
Dogmatics. Must It Forego Ontology?	XVIII, 355
Dogmatics of the "Religionsgeschichtliche Schule," The	XVII, 1
Domitianic Persecution, The Occasion of the	XXIV, 46
Dositheus, The Samaritan Heresiarch, and His Relations to Jewish and Christian Doctrines and Sects	XV, 404
Early Christians, The Most Important Motives for Behavior in the Life of the	XV, 505
Eastern Creeds and the Old Roman Symbol, The	VI, 518
"Ebed-Yahweh Songs," and the Meaning of the Term "Servant of Yahweh" in Isaiah, Chaps. 40-55	III, 499
Ecclesiasticus, The Hebrew	I, 777
Edict of Tolerance of Louis XVI (1787) and Its American Promoters, The	III, 554
Education, Theological	XV, 1
Edwards' Idealism, Jonathan	I, 950
Elephantine Papyri, The Significance of, for the History of the Hebrew Religion	XIX, 346
Elephantine, The Aramaic Papyri of, in English	XXI, 411; XXII, 349
Elizabethan Settlement of the Church of England, The	III, 679
Emmons, Nathanael	VI, 17
Empirical Theology, The Primary Problem for an	XXII, 233, 376, 497
Empirical Science? Can Theology Be Made an	XXIV, 180
England, The Religious Forecast in	VIII, 625
Episcopacy, The Origin of High-Church	VI, 417
Episcopal Church, The Policy of the	XXIV, 161
Eschatology? Is There a Self-Consistent New Testament	VI, 666
Eschatology of the Second Century, The	XXI, 193
Ethical Postulates in Theology	III, 654
Ethics, Concerning the Religious Basis of	XII, 211
Ethics of the State	I, 965
Ethnic Faiths? Has Christianity the Moral Right to Supplant the	XI, 1
Eucharistic Office of the Celtic Church, "The Offering" or the	IX, 309
Evangelical Theology, A Positive Method for an	XIII, 21
Evil, Natural, The Problem of, and Its Solution by Christianity	XIII, 47
Evolution Argument for the Validity of Religious Faith, An	XIII, 420
Evolution of Religion, The	XV, 57
Evolution, The Doctrine of, and the Conception of God	XIX, 550
Evolution, The Logic of	VIII, 470
Evolution, The Place of God in Human	VIII, 302
Exegesis, The Reformation Principle of, and the Interpretation of Prophecy	XII, 422
Expiation in Human Redemption, The Place of	IV, 734
Fairbairn's "The Philosophy of the Christian Religion," Principal	VII, 91
Faith and Mysticism	VIII, 502
Faith, The Formulation of the Fundamental Articles of	XVIII, 378
Fall, The, and Its Consequences According to Genesis, Chap. 3	I, 913

	PAGE
Fatherhood and Forgiveness	IX, 275
Fatherhood of God, The	I, 577; V, 473
Federation among the Churches, The Progress of	XXI, 392
Federation of the Christian Churches in America—An Interpretation	XXIII, 129
First Cause, Thoughts on the Idea of a	XV, 238
Founder of Christianity? Was Jesus or Paul the	XIII, 1
Fourth Gospel and the Quartodecimans, The	I, 601
Fourth Gospel. Does It Depend upon Pagan Traditions?	XII, 529
Fourth Gospel, The Hellenistic Mysticism of the	XX, 345
Fourth Gospel, The Idea of Pre-Existence in the	XVIII, 81
France, Anatole, and Modern Catholicism	XXIV, 30
Franciscans, Spiritual. Were They Montanist Heretics?	XII, 392, 588
Frederick II, Emperor, The Hohenstaufe	VII, 225
Free Churches in England, Recent Progress of the	XXII, 187
Freer Gospels, Notes on the	XIII, 597; XVII, 395, 599; XVIII, 131, 266
French Protestantism, A New Theological Movement within	VI, 294
Froude, James Anthony, and Anglo-Catholicism	XXII, 253
Future Life in Homer, The Conception of the	I, 741
Galatians, Acts versus	XI, 454
Gal. 3:13, 14	XI, 624
Galen on the Christians	XXI, 94
Genesis, The Influence of Greek Philosophy on the Early Commentaries on	XVI, 218
German Anti-Clericalism of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries, Economic Self-Interest in the	XIX, 509
German Church and the Conversion of the Baltic Slavs, The	XX, 205, 372
Germany and Switzerland, The Beginnings of Protestant Worship in	V, 240
Germany, Church and State in Mediaeval	XXII, 72, 199, 395, 513
Germany, The Cistercian Order and Colonization in Mediaeval	XXIV, 67
Germany, The Present Situation of Christianity in	XXIV, 339
Germany, The Present Status of Liberal Theology in	XVIII, 191
God-Consciousness of Jesus, The	IX, 263
God, Three Conceptions of	XI, 428
God Who Strives or an Immutable Absolute?	XI, 128
Gospels and Contemporary Biographies, The	XIX, 45, 217
Grace, The Scope of Paul's Doctrine of	I, 692
Greek Tense-Movements in New Testament Times, A New Glimpse of	X, 102
Habakkuk, The Interpretation of the Prophecy of	VII, 647
Habakkuk 3:10, 11, 15	I, 137
Harnack and the Paris Manuscript of Justin	XVII, 411
Harnack on the Lukan Narrative	XIII, 59
Harnack's History of Early Christian Literature	II, 574
Harnack's "Probabilia" Concerning the Address and the Author of the Epistle to the Hebrews	IX, 290
Harvard Gospels, The	X, 687
Hat, Wearing the	XXIV, 94

	PAGE
Hebraism and Hellenism	VIII, 30
Hebrew Ecclesiasticus, The	I, 777
Hebrew History, Early, A Proposed Reconstruction of	XXIV, 209
Hebrew Sabbath, The Original Character of the	II, 312
Hebrew Sense of Sin in the Pre-Exilic Period, The	XVI, 542
Hebrew View of Sin, The	XV, 525
Hebrews, The Greek Element in the Epistle to the	XIV, 521
Hebrews, The Rise of Individualism among the	X, 251
Hegelianism: Is It Valid? A New Criticism of	V, 87
Heifer, The Red	XIII, 207
Hellenism and Hebraism	VIII, 30
Hellenism, The Pauline Theology and	XXI, 358
Hellenistic Ideas of Salvation in the Light of Ancient Anthropology	XVII, 345
Hellenization of the Jews between 334 B.C. and 70 A.D.	XIII, 520
Historical Study of Religions. Does It Yield a Dogmatic Theology?	XIII, 505
Historicity of Jesus. Is Belief in It Indispensable to Christian Faith?	XV, 362, 614; XVI, 116
History in Theology, The Function of	XI, 647
History of Religions in the Italian Universities, The Study of the	XXIII, 41
Hittites, The	XVIII, 24
Hodgson's "Metaphysics of Experience" as the Foundation of Theology	VIII, 699
Homer, The Conception of the Future Life in	I, 741
Hort, The Life and Letters of F. J. A.	I, 95
Hosea 4:2, A Note on	XIX, 275
Humiliations of the Modern Church, Some Wholesome	XIV, 82
Huss's Journey to Constance, His Trial, and Death, A Spurious Account of	XIX, 276, 282
Ignatius and the Odist	XV, 617
Immersion, The Restoration of, by the English Anabaptists and Baptists (1640-1700)	XVI, 70
Immortality, The Relation between the Resurrection of Jesus and the Belief in	XII, 565
Incarnation	XX, 45
Incarnation, The "Two-Nature" Theory of the. Is It a Mystery or a Contradiction?	XVI, 268
India, Present-Day Religious Tendencies in	XIII, 589
India, Present Religious Tendencies in	V, 217
India, The Status of Christian Education in	XIV, 169, 427
India. Will It Become Christian?	XVIII, 281
Interdenominationalism, The New	XX, 494
Interpretation in Relation to Theology, The Function of	II, 52
Intuitionistic Criticism	VI, 507
Iran and India, The Moral Deities of, and Their Origins	XXI, 58
Isaiah, A New Chapter Out of the Life of	IX, 621
Isaiah, Chaps. 40-48. Fulfilment of Prediction in	III, 67
Isaiah's Prophecy concerning the Major-Domo of King Hezekiah	V, 43
Israelites, Some Observations on the Social Institutions of the	I, 728

GENERAL INDEX

535

	PAGE
Israel's Origins, On	XXII, 24
Italian Manichaeans, A Hitherto Unpublished Treatise against the	III, 704
Japan, The Present Religious Condition of	VI, 209
Jerahmeel? Israel or	XI, 553
Jerahmeelites and Ethanites, A Study of, from Isaiah to Ezra	V, 433
Jer. 1: 4-19, Historical Criticism of	VI, 510
Jerusalem, The Lament over	XXII, 101
Jesus, A Comparison of the Synoptic, Pauline, and Johannine Conceptions of	XXIII, 300
Jesus a Historical Character?	XV, 205
Jesus as a Teacher: Toward an Interpretation	XXIII, 146
Jesus, Can the Human Character of, Be Called Divine?	XI, 290
Jesus of History, The Christ of Faith and the	XVIII, 521
Jesus, The Autobiography of	II, 527
Jesus, The Character of: A Genetic Interpretation	XIX, 529
Jesus, The God-Consciousness of	IX, 263
Jesus, The Historicity of	XV, 20
Jesus, The Legacy of, to the Church	XXIII, 458
Jesus, The Liberal Conception of, in Its Strength and Weakness	XVI, 410
Jesus, The Pre-Christian	XV, 259
Jesus, The Religion of	XIV, 234
Jesus, The Religious Significance of the Humanity of	XXIV, 191
Jesus, The Significance of, for Modern Religion in View of His Eschatological Teaching	XVIII, 225
Jesus, The Sufficiency of the Religion of	XI, 74
Jesus, The Trial of	XIX, 430
Jesus' Historicity: A Statement of the Problem	XV, 265
Jesus' Voice from Heaven	IX, 451
Jewish Interpretations of the New Testament	XIX, 163
Jewish Reformation, The	VI, 266
Jewish Thought, The Origin of Ethical Inwardness in	XI, 228
Job, The Problem of the Poem of	VIII, 66
John at Ephesus, The Sojourn of the Apostle	IX, 643
John 5: 7, 8	XI, 131
John, Note on the Canonicity of the Apocalypse of	II, 638
John the Apostle, The Martyrdom of	VIII, 539
John the Baptist in the New Testament	XVI, 90
John the Baptist. Was He the Sign of Jonah?	XX, 414
John, The Martyrdom of St.	III, 729
Judaism in New Testament Times, A Source Book of	XVIII, 106
Judas. Did He Really Commit Suicide?	IV, 490
Judas, St. Luke's Version of the Death of	XVIII, 127
Justin Martyr on the Person of Christ	X, 663
Kaftan's <i>Dogmatik</i>	II, 802
Kingdom and the Mustard Seed, The	XXII, 562
Knox, George William. In Memoriam	XVI, 449

	PAGE
Labor Movement, The Duty of the Church in Relation to the	V, 666
Laodiceans, The Madrid Manuscript of	VIII, 536
Lasko, John à, and the Reformation in Poland, 1499-1560	IV, 314
Last Supper, Two Sources for the Synoptic Account of	V, 102
Laying-On of Hands, The	XVII, 47
Leiden Congress for the History of Religion, The	XVII, 80
Leo XIII to Benedict XV, From	XXI, 175
Levi and Simeon: The Problem of the Old Testament	XIII, 370
Liberalism, Modern	XVII, 509
Liberalism, Modern, and That of the Eighteenth Century	XVI, 1
Liberalism, Two Types of	XX, 360
Liberal Theology, The Present Position of, in Great Britain	XVI, 333
Liberty and Creed	II, 28
Lisbon Earthquake, The: A Study in Religious Valuation	XXIII, 500
Liturgical Responsibilities of Non-Liturgical Churches, The	V, 641
Logia of Behnesa; or, the New "Sayings of Jesus"	II, 1
Lucretius, The Religion of	XIX, 92
Luke 17: 20, 21	XVI, 275
Luke—Translator or Author?	XXIV, 436
Luther and the Bigamous Marriage of Philip of Hesse	XVII, 206
Luther and the Real Presence	XXI, 225
Luther in the Estimate of Modern Historians	XXII, 321
Luther, Recent Progress in the Study of	XIII, 259
Luther's Attitude toward the Principle of Liberty of Conscience	XI, 307
Luther's Doctrine of Good Works	XXI, 529
Luther's Letters, Notes on	XIV, 280
Luther's Place in Modern Theology	XXI, 485
Luther's Relation to Lutheranism and the American Lutheran Church	XXI, 512
Mark and Q. Which Is Original?	XVI, 634
Mark, The Historical Character of the Gospel of	XV, 169
Mark, The Original Conclusion of the Gospel of	IX, 484
Maṣṣoth and the Maṣṣoth-Festival, The Origin of	XXI, 275
Matthew and the Virgin Birth	XV, 83
Messianic Hope in Israel, The Origin of the	XIV, 337
Messianic Hope, The Sources of Israel's	XVII, 173
Methodism Today	XXIV, 481
Methodists, Changes in Theology among American	X, 31
Mill, John, on the Latin Gospels	XIII, 603
Ministerial Efficiency, The Contribution of Critical Scholarship to	XX, 161
Ministry, Christian, in England, The Present Problem of the Supply and the Training of the	XXIII, 1
Miracle, Religion and	XIV, 271
Miracle, The Classification and Evolution of	XV, 569
Miracle, The Survival Value of	XXI, 240
Miracle? What Is a	VIII, 240
Miracles and the Modern Preacher	XX, 102
Miracles of the Gospels, The	IX, 10

	PAGE
Miracles, The New Testament	XII, 369
Mission Field? What Modifications in Western Christianity May Be Expected from Contact with Oriental Religions on the	XI, 569
Mission Fields? Should the Denominational Distinctions of Christian Lands Be Perpetuated on	XI, 185
Missionary Activity, An Actual Experiment in Non-Sectarian	XI, 217
Missionary Enterprise from the Point of View of an Anthropologist	XIX, 268
Missionary, The Equipment of the Modern Foreign	II, 561
Missionary? What Conception of the Scriptures and of Scripture Authority Should Underlie the Work of the Modern	XI, 580
Missionary Work, The Motive of Modern	XI, 369
Missions and the World-War	XXI, 1
Missions, The Liberal Movement and	XVII, 22
Mistake in Strategy, A	XIV, 572
Modernism, Pragmatic Elements in	XV, 43
Modernism, The Workings of	XIII, 555
Modernist Controversy, A Recent Chapter in the	XIII, 238
Modern-Positive Movement in Theology, The	XIII, 92
Mohammedan Gnosticism in America	VI, 57
Monistic Ethics? Can Christianity Ally Itself with	XII, 547
Moral Evolution of the Old Testament, The	I, 658
Morley's Relation to History, to Theology, and to the Churches	XXIII, 165
Moses and Monotheism	XII, 444
Moses and Muhammad	XXIII, 519
Müller's (Max) Hibbert Lectures in India, Influence of	XI, 293
"Mysterium" and "Sacramentum" in the Vulgate and Old Latin Versions	XIX, 402
Mystic Knowledge	XIX, 250
Mystical Experience, Veridical Aspects of	XIII, 575
Mysticism, Faith and	VIII, 502
Mysticism in the Early Church	XI, 407
Neoplatonism, The Permanent Influence of, upon Christianity	IV, 328
Newberry Gospels, The	III, 116
Newberry Gospels, The Critical Value of the	V, 752
New England Theologians, The	XXIV, 19
Newman a Modernist? Was	XIV, 552
New Testament Canon in the Syrian Church, The History of the	IV, 64, 345
New Testament Epistles, Recent Theories as to the Composition and Date of Some of the	II, 118
New Testament, Jewish Interpretations of the	XIX, 163
New Testament Scholar? What Shall the Systematic Theologian Expect from the	XIX, 383
New Testament, The Place of the, in a Theological Curriculum	XVI, 181
New Testament, The Preachableness of the	XXI, 161
New Testament Study, The Present Problems of the	IX, 201
Nicene Creed, The Significance of: A Reply to Professor Faulkner	XIV, 266
Nietzsche, A Preacher's Interest in	XIX, 74
Nietzsche's Service to Christianity	XVIII, 545

	PAGE
Nisan Fourteenth and Fifteenth in Gospel and Talmud	XXIV, 252
<i>Nόμος</i> in the Pauline Epistles, The Qualitative Use of	XXIII, 213
Non-Religious Persons	XIII, 541
North American Indians, The Idea of God Held by	VII, 609
Old Catholic Movement, Incidents in the Inception of the	II, 632
Old Catholic Movement, The Origin and Development of the	II, 481
Old Roman Symbol, The Eastern Creeds and the	VI, 518
Old Testament and the Christ, The	X, 233
Old Testament and the Excavations, The	VI, 685
Old Testament Documents, Style as an Element in Determining the Authorship of	I, 312
Old Testament Science, On the Relations of, to the Allied Departments and to Science in General	IX, 76
Old Testament Scriptures, The Moral Level of the	XI, 31
Old Testament Teaching concerning God, The	V, 254
Old Testament, The Moral Evolution of the	I, 658
Ontological Argument, A Review of the	X, 53
Orient, Adaptation of Modern Christianity to the People of the	XVII, 389
Origen's Theory of Knowledge	II, 737
Orr, Professor, and Higher Criticism	XII, 241
Papal Penitentiary, The Sources for the History of the	IX, 421
Pappiscus and Philo	IV, 796
Parables, The Interpretation of	II, 293
Paris, The Religious Situation in	VIII, 1
Paton's Review of König's Dictionary, Concerning	XV, 461
Patriarchal Narratives, The Oral Sources of the	VIII, 658
Paul and Hellenism	XVIII, 497
Paul in Rome? Was There a Second Imprisonment of	IV, 23
Pauline Doctrine of Sin, The	II, 241
Pauline Epistles, The Present Status of the Inquiry Concerning the Genuine- ness of the	I, 328
Pauline Manuscripts F and G, The	VII, 452, 662
Pauline Theology and Hellenism, The	XXI, 358
Paul. The Gospel He "Received"	XXI, 15
Paul, The Pragmatic Element in the Teaching of	XIV, 361
Paul, The Significance of, for Modern Christians	XVII, 352
Paul's Address on Mars' Hill at Athens, Elements of Persuasion in	II, 97
Paul's Doctrine of Grace, The Scope of	I, 692
Paul's Historical Relation to the First Disciples	XI, 269
Paul's Prison Letters from Ephesus?	XXIV, 112, 277
Paul's Theology in the Philippian Epistle, Some Aspects of	III, 107, 570
Pecca Fortiter	XVIII, 600
Pentateuch, A New Theory as to the Use of the Divine Names in the	VIII, 286
Persecution of the Christians at Lyons in 177, The Alleged	XVI, 359; XVII, 249
Persian Dualism	VIII, 487
Personality from the Monistic Point of View	III, 473

	PAGE
Peshiṭṭā Version of the New Testament, The Growth of the	I, 883
Peter and Paul at Rome, The Latest Discussions on	XXII, 113
Peter, Christological Peculiarities in the First Epistle of	XIV, 62
Peter's Sojourn in Rome	I, 145
Philippines, The Ecclesiastical Influence in the (1565-1850)	XXII, 161
Philo's Doctrine of the Divine Father and the Virgin Mother	IX, 491
Pilate, The Pardon of Prisoners by	XXI, 110
Pius X, Modern Italy and	XI, 475
Play Impulse and Attitude in Religion, The	XIV, 505
Pluralist, The Possible Idealism of a	XIV, 406
Politarchs, The	II, 598
Practical Theology and Ministerial Efficiency	XVI, 426
Pragmatic Elements in Modernism	XV, 43
Pragmatism and Knowledge	XI, 591
Pragmatism and Theology	XII, 116
Pragmatism, Some Religious Aspects of	XII, 231
Pragmatism, The Theological Trend of	XXIII, 401
Pre-Existence in the Fourth Gospel, The Idea of	XVIII, 81
Pre-Existence of the Soul in the Book of Wisdom and in the Rabbinical Writings, The	XII, 53
Presbyterianism, Changes in the Theology of American	X, 387
Primitive Christianity an Idealistic Social Movement	XXII, 54
Primitive Christianity, The Nature of	XVII, 63
Prophecy, The Conservatism of Early	XXIII, 290
Prophecy, The Psychological Approach to	XVIII, 241
Prophecy, The Reformation Principle of Exegesis and the Interpretation of	XII, 422
Prophet, The Earliest Social	XIV, 114
Prophets, The Historical and Religious Significance of the Old Testament	IV, 757
Protestant Episcopal Church, Recent Changes in Theology in the	XI, 384
Protestant Polemic against Roman Catholicism	XIX, 200
Protestant Worship in Germany and Switzerland, The Beginnings of	V, 240
Protest, A Word of: Must Christians Abandon Their Historic Faith?	XV, 436
Protevangelium Iacobi	I, 424
Prussian Church, Another Case of Discipline in the	XVII, 89
Prussian Heresy Law and Its Workings, The New	XVI, 241
Prussian Religious Instruction, The Spirit and Value of	XI, 250
Psalm, the Forty-fourth, The Bearing of the Composition of the Psalter on the Date of	III, 740
Psalms, The Aid of Criticism in the Interpretation of the	II, 763
Psalter, On Some Conceptions of the Old Testament	XII, 1
Pseudo-Chrysostom, A Paris Fragment of	XII, 443
Psychological Definition of Religion, A	XVI, 385
Psychological Nature of Religion, The	XIII, 77
Psychology, The Influence of, upon Religion	XV, 194
Psychology, What Does Modern, Permit Us to Believe in Respect to Regeneration?	XII, 353
Psycho-Therapeutic Movement, The Religious Significance of the	XIV, 533

	PAGE
Public Worship, The Religious Function of	XIV, 1
Puritan Efforts and Struggles, 1550-1603	XXIII, 345, 471
Puritan Theology of New England, 1620-1720, The History of the Original	I, 700
Q and Mark. Which Is Original?	XVI, 634
Quartodecimans, The Fourth Gospel and the	I, 601
Rationalism, The Theology of the New	XIII, 405
Reaction, Theological and Ethical, The Danger of	XXI, 325
Reconstruction in Theology	III, 295
Reformation, Has the Gospel of the, Become Antiquated?	III, 433
Regeneration? What Does Modern Psychology Permit Us to Believe in Respect to	XII, 353
Religion, A Point of View for the Study of	VIII, 267
Religion, A Psychological Definition of	XVI, 385
Religion and Miracle	XIV, 271
Religion and Morality	VII, 259
Religion and the Imagination	X, 610
Religion and the Subconscious	XIII, 337
Religion and the Time-Process	VI, 439
Religion in Modern Life, The Place of	XVII, 520
Religion, Origin and Validity in	XX, 517
Religion, The Definition of: A propos of Mr. W. K. Wright's Definition	XVI, 642
Religion, The Description of	XXIV, 407
Religion, The Evolution of	XV, 57
Religion, The Logic of	XX, 81, 244
Religion, The Psychological Nature of	XIII, 77
Religion, The Relation of, to Instinct	XXIII, 319
Religionless Morality	III, 225
"Religionsgeschichtliche Schule," The Dogmatics of the	XVII, 1
Religious Advance in Fifty Years	XX, 333
Religious Belief, The Fundamental Problem of	IX, 46
Religious Education and the Divinity School, The Problem of	VIII, 683
Religious Education Association, Fifteen Years of the	XXI, 383
Religious Education, Four Principles Underlying	XIV, 589
Religious Education, The Philosophy of the Movement for	VIII, 225
Religious Experience and Theological Development	XV, 599
Religious Unity, The Logical Aspect of	XV, 250
Religious Values	XIX, 1
Resch's Logia	III, 695
Resurrection Faith of the First Disciples, The	XIII, 169
Resurrection in Primitive Tradition and Observance, The	XV, 373
Resurrection of Jesus and the Belief in Immortality, The Relation Between	XII, 565
Resurrection of the Body, The Pre-Christian Belief in the	XX, 1
Resurrection of the Dead in Rabbinical Theology, The Doctrine of the	XIX, 577
Resurrection Narrative Legendary?	X, 628
Ritschl, Albrecht, and Horace Bushnell: A Comparison	VI, 35
Ritschl, Albrecht, The Theology of	II, 268

	PAGE
Ritschl, A Plea for	V, 18
Ritschl, Metaphysical Presuppositions of	IX, 677
Ritschl, Theological Presuppositions of	X, 423
Ritschlian Doctrine of Theoretical and Religious Knowledge, The	III, 22
Ritschl's Criterion of Religious Truth	XXI, 212
Ritschl's Use of Value-Judgments	XXI, 545
Rural Chruch, The Demands of the, upon the Theological Curriculum	XXII, 479
Russia, The Church and the Religion of	XXII, 541
Russian Christianity, Some Distinctive Features of	XI, 597
Russian Liberal Theology	XXI, 79
Sabbath, The Original Character of the Hebrew	II, 312
“Sacramentum” and “Mysterium” in the Vulgate and Old Latin Versions	XIX, 402
Sacred Books, The Natural History of	I, 71
Sacrifice in the Old Testament, The Significance of	IV, 257
Sahak, St., Catholicos of Armenia, The Armenian Canons of	II, 828
Salmond and Conditional Immortality	IV, 120
Salvation According to the Avesta, The Ancient Persian Conception of	XVII, 195
Salvation, Hellenistic Ideas of, in the Light of Ancient Anthropology	XVII, 345
“Sayings of Jesus,” The New	II, 1
Scholarship, The Contribution of Critical, to Ministerial Efficiency	XX, 161
Science by the Pulpit, The Proper Use of	III, 641
Science of Religion, The Fundamental Principles of the	VI, 641
Scorn of the World, The	X, 72, 286, 496
Scottish Service Book of 1637, The	XXIV, 386
Scripture in the Church in the Second Century, The Reading of	XIII, 86
“Secret of <i>Badhu</i> , The”	XXIV, 502
Self-Baptism	XXIV, 513
Semites, The Physical Relation of Man to God among the Modern	VI, 304
Seneca's Idea of God	XIII, 350
Septuagint, Mythological Terms in the	IX, 34
Septuagint Rendering of Gen. 4: 1, The	IX, 519
Septuagint, The Geography of the	VII, 289
Septuagint, The Present Position of the Study of the	VII, 1
Servant of Jehovah, The	V, 322
“Servant of Yahweh” in Isaiah, Chaps. 40-55. The So-called “Ebed-Yahweh Songs,” and the Meaning of the Term	III, 499
Servetus, A Stricture on Schaff's Account of	I, 450
Shebna and Eliakim	X, 675
Shebna and Eliakim: A Reply	XI, 503
Simeon and Levi: The Problem of the Old Testament	XIII, 370
Sin in the Pre-Exilic Period, The Hebrew Sense of	XVI, 542
Sin, The Hebrew View of	XV, 525
Sin, The Pauline Doctrine of	II, 241
Social Ideal and the Dogma of Creation, The	VII, 20
Solar Disk, The Babylonian Representation of the	II, 115
Soldiers' Doctrine of Death, Our	XXIII, 417

	PAGE
Soteriology, The Modern Trend in	XIX, 32
Speculative Philosophy of the Chinese, The	I, 289
Spirit, Soul, and Flesh XVII, 563; XVIII, 59, 395, 571; XX, 390, 563	
Stapfer on the Resurrection of Jesus Christ	IV, 536
State, Ethics of the	I, 965
Strauss, David Friedrich	IV, 514
Subconscious, Religion and the	XIII, 337
Supernatural Birth of Jesus, The	X, 1
Switzerland, The Beginnings of Protestant Worship in Germany and	V, 240
Switzerland, The New Religious Movement in	XXIV, 422
Synoptic Gospels, Oaths and Vows in the	XXI, 260
Synoptic Problem, Fresh Light on the	XVII, 614
Systematic Theologian. What Shall He Expect from the New Testament Scholar?	XIX, 383
Systematic Theology and Ministerial Efficiency	XVI, 589
Systematic Theology, The Task and Method of	XIV, 192
Tantrism—The Newest Hinduism	XXIII, 440
Tatian's Rearrangement of the Fourth Gospel	IV, 770
Tertullian on Pliny's Persecution of Christians	XXII, 124
Thayer, Joseph Henry, The Literary Work of	VI, 285
Theism, Some Implicates of	V, 316
Theism, The New Science in Relation to	VIII, 48
Theological Curriculum and a Teaching Ministry, The	XXII, 465
Theological Curriculum, Modifications in the	III, 324
Theological Curriculum, Shall It Be Modified, and How?	III, 45
Theological Curriculum, The Demands of the Rural Church upon the	XXII, 479
Theological Curriculum, The Place of the New Testament in a	XVI, 181
Theological Curriculum, Vocational Efficiency and the	XVI, 165
Theological Education	XV, 1
Theological Obscurantism	XV, 96
Theological Reconstruction: A Practical Programme	XIV, 107
Theological Reconstruction? What Has the Church a Right to Demand in	XIII, 414
Theological Thought during the Past Fifty Years, The Progress of	XX, 321
Theological Thought, Recent Tendencies in	I, 118
Theological Universities and Theology in the Universities	V, 97
Theology and Its Place in the University, The Scope of	I, 38
Theology, An Efficient. Can It Be Dependent upon Historical Facts?	XVII, 161
Theology, A Plea for the Higher Study of	VIII, 433
Theology. Can It Be Made an Empirical Science?	XXIV, 180
Theology, Ethical Postulates in	III, 654
Theology, Evangelical, A Positive Method for an	XIII, 21
Theology from the Standpoint of Functional Psychology	X, 219
Theology, Reconstruction in	III, 295
Theology, The Experiential	XII, 623
Theology, The Function of History in	XI, 647

	PAGE
Theology, The Function of Interpretation in Relation to	II, 52
Theology, The Influence of Historical Studies on	XI, 111
Theology, The Need of a New	I, 460
Theology, The Outlook of the Twentieth Century in	VI, 1
Theology. What Is It? The Essential Nature of the Theologian's Task	XVII, 329
Tobit, The Double Text of	III, 541
Tongues, The Gift of, and Related Phenomena at the Present Day	XIII, 193
Toronto Gospels, The	XV, 268
Toronto Gospels, The Text of the	XV, 445
Transcendence of God in Its Relation to Freedom and Immortality, The	XIV, 253
Transfiguration Story, The	VI, 236
Trinity, Practical Aspects of the Doctrine of the	XVI, 528
Trinity, The Christian Experience of the	XII, 609
Triune Nature of God, A Tract on the	V, 75
Troeltsch's Conception of the Significance of Jesus	XX, 179
Troeltsch's Theory of Religious Knowledge	XXIII, 274
Truth, Degrees of	XX, 231
Truth, Religious, The Ultimate Test of	XIV, 16
Unitarianism	XXI, 554
Vergil in Mediaeval Culture	X, 648
Virgin Birth, The	VI, 473, 709
Virgin Birth of Our Lord, The	XII, 189
Virgin Mary, The Catholic Cultus of the	X, 475
Vocational Efficiency and the Theological Curriculum	XVI, 165
Vulgate, Hetzenauer's Edition of the	XII, 627
Vulgate in the British Museum, Manuscripts of the	XIV, 608
Vulgate, The Gospels in the Latin	XI, 501
Wagner, Richard, and Christianity	VII, 609
Waldenses, Origin and Early Teachings of the	IV, 465
War and Christianity—A Historical Sketch	XIX, 323
War and the Dilemma of the Christian Ethic, The	XXIII, 14
War and Religion in Israel	XIX, 17
War and Religion in the Graeco-Roman World	XIX, 179
War, Hinduism and	XX, 31
War, Missions and the World-	XXI, 1
War, The Influence of the, upon the Religious Life and Thought of Great Britain	XX, 481
Washington Manuscripts of the Gospels, The	XVII, 240
Weiss, Bernard, and the New Testament	I, 16
Weiss's Text of the Gospels	VII, 249
Williams, Roger. Why Was He Banished?	V, 1
Worship, Public, from the Point of View of the Christian Musician	VII, 276
תִּתְּנָה, Notes on the Name	XII, 34

II. AUTHORS

	PAGE
ABBOTT, EDWIN A.	II, 1
ABBOTT, LYMAN	I, 460
ADENEY, WALTER F.	III, 99
ALLISON, WILLIAM HENRY	XIV, 552
AMES, EDWARD SCRIBNER	X, 219; XIII, 541; XIX, 250
ANDREWS, H. T.	XXIII, 458
ANTHONY, ALFRED WILLIAMS	XX, 494
ARPEE, LEON	X, 267; XI, 217
 BACON, B. W. II, 527; IV, 770; VI, 236; VIII, 683; IX, 451; X, 1; XI, 454; XIII, 59 XV, 83, 373; XVII, 80; XIX, 163; XXI, 15; XXII, 1	 XVI, 528
BACON, THEODORE D.	III, 729; VIII, 539
BADHAM, F. P.	XII, 609
BARROW, G. A.	I, 404
BARROWS, JOHN HENRY	II, 776; III, 740; XXI, 571
BARTON, GEORGE A.	XVII, 389
BASHFORD, J. W.	VIII, 470
BATTEN, SAMUEL ZANE	XV, 194; XVI, 501
BECKWITH, CLARENCE A.	V, 254
BERRY, GEORGE RICKER	XX, 1
BERTHOLET, ALFRED	IV, 757; VII, 647
BETTERIDGE, WALTER R.	IV, 64, 345; VI, 510; IX, 238
BEWER, JULIUS A.	II, 481
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD	VIII, 636
BINDER, RUDOLPH M.	XXI, 598
BINDLEY, T. HERBERT	VIII, 267; XIII, 389
BISHOP, SAMUEL H.	VI, 518
BISHOP, WM. WARNER	III, 554; IV, 314
BONET-MAURY, GASTON	XVIII, 191
BORNHAUSEN, KARL	XVI, 90; XX, 414; XXII, 562; XXIV, 112, 277
BOWEN, CLAYTON R.	XIV, 422
BOWNE, BORDEN P.	V, 279
BRAMHALL, EDITH CLEMENTINE	XIV, 114
BREASTED, JAMES HENRY	XVI, 542
BREYFOGLE, CAROLINE M.	XVII, 497
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. I, 38; IV, 1; VII, 417; VI, 11, 433; XII, 189; XVI, 196 XXI, 212; XXIII, 500	 XXI, 212; XXIII, 500
BROWN, JOHN RICHARD	XIX, 529
BROWN, WILLIAM ADAMS	X, 387; XIV, 205; XVI, 31
BRUCE, A. B.	I, 1
BRUNNER, H. E.	XXIV, 422
BUCKHAM, JOHN WRIGHT	XXI, 485; XXIV, 19
BUDDE, KARL	III, 499; VI, 685; IX, 76
BUHL, FRANTS	I, 728; II, 763
BURKITT, F. C.	XV, 169

	PAGE
BURRAGE, CHAMPLIN	XVI, 70
BURRAGE, HENRY S.	V, 1
BURTON, ERNEST DeWITT	II, 52, 598; IX, 201; XI, 624; XIII, 350; XIV, 169
	XVI, 181, 561; XVII, 563; XVIII, 59, 395, 571; XX, 390, 563; XXIV, 321
BUSHNELL, CHARLES J.	XVII, 520
CADBURY, HENRY J.	XXIV, 436
CARMAN, AUGUSTINE S.	IX, 491
CARNOY, ALBERT J.	XXI, 58
CARUS, PAUL	XI, 13
CASE, SHIRLEY J. XI, 269; XIII, 169; XIV, 234; XV, 20, 205, 265; XVII, 63, 541	XIX, 92, 179
CHEYNE, T. K.	V, 433; IX, 323
CHRISTIE, FRANCIS A.	XI, 25; XIV, 266; XXI, 554
CLEMEN, CARL	IX, 643; XII, 529; XX, 536
CLEMENT, ERNEST W.	XI, 205
COE, GEORGE A.	VIII, 225; XII, 353; XIII, 337; XVI, 256; XVIII, 169
COFFIN, C. P.	V, 102
COOK, E. ALBERT	XVI, 268; XXI, 545
COOK, STANLEY A.	XIII, 370; XIX, 346
CONRAD, LAETITIA MOON	VII, 635
CONE, ORELLO	II, 241
CONYBEARE, FRED C.	I, 424, 883; II, 828; III, 1, 704; VII, 62; IX, 719
COPE, HENRY F.	XXI, 383
COULTER, JOHN MERLE	III, 641
CROSS, GEORGE	XIX, 32; XXIII, 129
CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES H.	XXII, 161
CURTISS, SAMUEL IVES	I, 312; VI, 304
DAU, W. H. T.	XXI, 512
DAVIES, HENRY H.	II, 737
DENIO, F. B.	V, 322
DEWAR, WILLIAM	VIII, 240
DICKINSON, CHARLES H.	XIV, 82; XXIII, 417
DIKE, SAMUEL W.	XVI, 20
DOBSCHÜTZ, ERNST VON	II, 353; VIII, 728; XV, 505; XIX, 416
DODSON, GEORGE ROWLAND	XVII, 377
DRAKE, DURANT	XVIII, 257
DRUMMOND, JAMES	I, 601
EAKIN, FRANK	XX, 266
EASTON, BURTON SCOTT	XVI, 275; XIX, 430; XXI, 358; XXIV, 513
ELIOT, CHARLES W.	III, 331
ENGLISH, J. M.	II, 97
EWER, BERNARD C.	XIII, 575
FAIRBAIRN, A. M.	I, 298
FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR	I, 741
FAULKNER, JOHN ALFRED	XIV, 47; XV, 436; XVII, 206; XVIII, 600; XXI, 225

	PAGE
FAUNCE, WILLIAM H. P.	XIV, 1; XX, 333
FENN, W. W.	XII, 565; XVII, 509
FORREST, ALBERTINA ALLEN	XI, 56
FOSTER, FRANK HUGH I, 700; XII, 369, 623; XIII, 405; XV, 96, 584; XXII, 274	
FOSTER, GEORGE B.	II, 802; XI, 591; XII, 211; XX, 161
FOSTER, THEODORE B.	XIX, 402
FOTHERINGHAM, T. F.	IX, 309
FRAZER, PERSIFER	XIII, 238
FRYER, C. E.	XVII, 232
FULLERTON, KEMPER	IX, 621; XI, 503; XII, 422
GALLOWAY, GEORGE	XV, 599
GALLOWAY, T. W.	XIII, 420
GARVIE, ALFRED E.	XXI, 325; XXII, 187; XXIII, 1
GATES, ERRETT	XV, 43; XVI, 241; XVII, 89
GATES, OWEN H.	III, 67
GENUNG, GEORGE F.	III, 473
GERHART, E. V.	III, 275
GISEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH	XI, 31
GILBERT, GEORGE H. I, 692; X, 663; XIII, 520; XIV, 271, 521; XV, 609	
GILKEY, CHARLES WHITNEY	XVIII, 1
GILMORE, GEORGE W.	II, 561; XXIII, 440
GOODSPEED, EDGAR J. III, 116; IV, 796; V, 752; VIII, 536; IX, 484; X, 102, 687	
XII, 249, 443; XIII, 597; XV, 268, 445; XVII, 240, 395, 411, 599; XVIII, 131, 266	
GOTTHEIL, GUSTAV	VI, 266
GOULD, E. P.	I, 149
GOW, GEORGE B.	IV, 734
GOW, GEORGE C.	VII, 276
GRANBERRY, JOHN C.	XIV, 62
GRANT, FREDERICK C.	XXI, 193
GRANT, GEORGE M.	VI, 1
GRAY, LOUIS H.	VII, 308
GREGORY, CASPAR RENÉ I, 16; II, 574; III, 566; XI, 131; XIII, 86	
GRESSMANN, HUGO	XVII, 173
GULICK, SIDNEY L.	XI, 185
HALL, CHARLES CUTHBERT	III, 335
HARDIN, EDWIN DODGE	XVIII, 545
HARPER, WILLIAM R.	I, 140; III, 45; X, 201
HARRIS, GEORGE	III, 324
HARRIS, J. RENDEL	III, 541; IV, 490; V, 75; XVIII, 127
HARVEY, A. EDWARD	XIX, 509; XXII, 321
HASKINS, CHAS. H.	IX, 421
HAYDON, A. EUSTACE	XXIII, 401
HEFELBOWER, S. G.	XXIV, 217
HENCKE, FREDERICK G.	XIII, 193
HENDERSON, CHARLES RICHMOND	IV, 49
HOBEN, ALLAN	VI, 473, 709; XIII, 414

	PAGE
HOGG, HOPE W.	I, 777
HORSCH, JOHN	XI, 307
HOSTE, D. E.	XI, 193
HOVEY, ALVAH	IV, 536
HUME, ROBERT E.	XX, 31
HURST, JOHN F.	III, 679
HUSBAND, RICHARD WELLINGTON	XXI, 110
INGE, W. R.	IV, 328
INNES, A. TAYLOR	VIII, 625
JACKSON, A. V. WILLIAMS	XVII, 195
JACKSON, SAMUEL MACAULEY	X, 72, 286, 496
JASTROW, MORRIS, JR.	II, 312
JEVONS, FRANK BYRON	VI, 641
JOHNSON, IRVING P.	XXIV, 161
JORDAN, ELIJAH	XX, 549
JORDAN, LOUIS H.	XXIII, 41
KAFTAN, JULIUS	IV, 673
KAMPHAUSEN, ADOLF	V, 43
KAWAGUCHI, UKICHI	XIX, 550
KEIRSTEAD, W. C.	IX, 677; X, 423
KING, HENRY CHURCHILL	III, 295; XXI, 1
KING, IRVING	XIV, 533
KNIGHT, GEORGE T.	VIII, 48
KNOPF, RUDOLF	XVIII, 497
KNOX, GEORGE WILLIAM	VII, 41, 102; XI, 569
KOHLER, KAUFMANN	XV, 404
KÖHLER, WALThER	VII, 225; XI, 475
KÖNIG, EDUARD	VIII, 66; IX, 405; X, 675; XV, 401
KRÜGER, GUSTAV	IV, 514
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL	V, 217
LAKE, KIRSOPP	VI, 79; VII, 249; XIX, 489
LA PIANA, GEORGE F.	XXI, 175
LE BOSQUET, JOHN EDWARDS	XV, 569
LEUBA, JAMES H.	XIII, 77; XVI, 642
LITTLE, CHARLES J.	III, 340
LLOYD, ALFRED H.	XIV, 406; XX, 45
LOOFS, FRIEDRICH	III, 433
LOVEJOY, ARTHUR O.	VI, 439; XI, 228; XII, 116
LUCKENBILL, D. D.	XVIII, 24; XXII, 24
LYMAN, EUGENE W.	VIII, 502; XIV, 24; XVII, 329; XVIII, 355
MACCAULEY, CLAY	VI, 209
MACCOMB, SAMUEL	VI, 753
MACFARLAND, CHARLES S.	XXI, 392
MACINTOSH, DOUGLAS C.	XI, 647; XIV, 361; XV, 362, 614; XVI, 106; XVIII, 337 553; XXIII, 274

	PAGE
MACKENZIE, W. D.	XII, 570
MACKINTOSH, HUGH R.	III, 22; XIII, 505; XVI, 410
MACLENNAN, S. F.	VII, 91; IX, 46
MACPHERSON, JOHN	IV, 23; V, 496
MCCURDY, J. F.	I, 658
McFADYEN, JOHN E.	VIII, 30
McFAYDEN, DONALD	XXIV, 46
MCGIFFERT, ARTHUR C. I, 145; VI, 417; XI, 407; XIII, 1; XV, 1; XIX, 323	XX, 321
McGLOTHLIN, W. J.	XXI, 529
MCKIBBEN, WILLIAM K.	XI, 580
MCCLAREN, WILLIAM D.	IV, 120
MABIE, HENRY C.	XI, 1
MANN, JACOB	XXI, 260
MARETT, R. R.	XX, 517
MARMORSTEIN, A.	XIX, 577
MARTIN, WILLIAM A. P.	I, 289
MATHEWS, SHAILER II, 293; XIII, 21; XIV, 382; XV, 57, 614; XVI, 165, 444	
MECKLIN, JOHN M.	XXI, 240; XXIII, 14
MEAD, CHARLES M.	I, 577; VI, 507; XI, 287
MEAD, GEORGE H.	V, 87
MEEK, THEOPHILE JAMES	XXIV, 209
MELLONE, SYDNEY HERBERT	XX, 231
MENANT, MLE D.	XI, 293
MENZIES, ALLAN	I, 71
MERRILL, ELMER TRUESDELL	XXII, 124, 426
MICHAEL, J. HUGH	XXII, 101
MILLARD, ABEL	VI, 17
MILLER, EDWARD WAITE	XI, 597
MITCHELL, H. G.	I, 913
MITCHELL, S. C.	I, 450
MODE, PETER G.	XXIV, 224
MOFFATT, JAMES	XVII, 368; XX, 481
MONTET, EDOUARD	XV, 238
MOORE, C. H.	II, 638
MOORE, EDWARD CALDWELL	XVI, 1; XVII, 22
MOORE, GEORGE F.	XII, 34
MÖRGENSTERN, JULIAN	XXI, 275
MÜLLER, D. H.	II, 110
MUSS-ARNOLT, WILLIAM	XXIII, 345, 471; XXIV, 386
MUZZEY, D. S.	XII, 392, 588
NASH, HENRY S.	VII, 20; X, 610
NATHUSIUS, MARTIN VON	V, 666
NESTLE, E.	IX, 519; XI, 501; XIII, 603
NEWMAN, A. H.	II, 28; X, 587
NORTHRUP, G. W.	V, 473

	PAGE
OLMSTEAD, A. T.	XXIV, 94
OOSTERHEERDT, A.	XIV, 253
PALMER, FREDERIC	XXIII, 300
PALMIERI, A.	XXI, 79
PARK, CHARLES E.	XXIII, 87
PATON, LEWIS BAYLES	VIII, 658; XVIII, 205
PATTON, C. S.	VIII, 302; XVI, 634; XX, 102; XXI, 161
PATTON, WALTER M.	V, 703
PAULLIN, WILLIAM T.	X, 53
PERRY, RALPH BARTON	XIX, 1
PFLEIDERER, OTTO	III, 225
PRATT, JAMES BISSETT	XIV, 572; XXIV, 180
PRATT, WALDO SELDEN	V, 641
PORTER, FRANK C.	VIII, 10; XI, 74; XII, 53; XVIII, 106
POWER, MATTHEW A.	XXIV, 252
PURINTON, D. B.	I, 965
RADE, MARTIN	XXIV, 339
RALL, HARRIS FRANKLIN	XXIV, 481
RASHDALL, H.	XI, 369
RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER	IX, 91; XI, 111
REDPATH, HENRY A.	VII, 1, 289; VIII, 286; IX, 34
REVILLE, JEAN	IX, 605
RHEES, RUSH	X, 18
RICHARD, J. W.	V, 240; X, 452
RICHARDS, GEORGE W.	XXII, 541
RICHARDSON, ERNEST C.	V, 97
RIGGS, J. S.	I, 927
RILEY, I. WOODBRIDGE	IX, 474
ROBBINS, FRANK EGLESTON	XVI, 218
ROBINS, HENRY B.	XXII, 465
ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER	XXII, 113
ROPES, C. J. H.	II, 80; VI, 285
ROPES, JAMES HARDY	I, 758; III, 695
RUPP, W.	III, 654
RUSSELL, JOHN E.	XV, 228
ST. JOHN, WALLACE	XI, 209
SANDAY, W.	I, 95
SARKAR, HEM CHANDRA	XIII, 589
SAYCE, A. H.	V, 692; VIII, 256; IX, 1
SCHAFF, DAVID S.	XVI, 51; XVIII, 378; XIX, 276
SCHIELE, FRIEDRICH M.	IX, 290
SCHULTZ, HERMANN	IV, 257
SCHWAB, L. HENRY	V, 18
SCOTT, E. F.	XVIII, 225; XX, 345

	PAGE
SEASHORE, CARL E.	XIV, 505
SHAW, CHARLES GRAY	VII, 259; XX, 360
SHELDON, HENRY C.	X, 31
SINHA, SATYASARAN	XVIII, 281
SISSON, EDWARD O.	XI, 250
SLATEN, A. WAKEFIELD	XXIII, 213
SLATTERY, J. R.	XIII, 555
SMITH, GERALD BIRNEY	XIII, 92; XIV, 215; XVI, 589; XVIII, 521; XIX, 383 XXI, 339; XXIV, 191
SMITH, HENRY GOODWIN	VI, 89, 758; VIII, 487
SMITH, HENRY PRESERVED	X, 412; XI, 553; XII, 444; XIII, 207; XIV, 337 XV, 525; XVII, 47, 497; XIX, 200; XXIII, 519
SMITH, J. M. POWIS	V, 505; X, 251; XVIII, 110; XIX, 17, 275; XXIII, 290
SMITH, PRESERVED	XIII, 259; XIV, 280; XIX, 282
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN	VII, 452, 662; XV, 259
SMITH, W. ROBINSON	XVII, 614
SMYTH, EGBERT C.	I, 950
SOARES, THEODORE G.	III, 251; XIV, 36; XVI, 426
SPEER, ROBERT E.	XI, 212
SPRENGLING, MARTIN	XV, 459; XXI, 94, 411; XXII, 349
STARRETT, F. A.	XXII, 479
STEVENS, GEORGE B.	VI, 35, 666
STEVENS, WM. ARNOLD	I, 443
STEWART, HERBERT L.	XXI, 43; XXII, 253; XXIII, 165; XXIV, 30
STOCK, HARRY THOMAS	XXIV, 368
STRACHAN, R. H.	XVIII, 81
STRONG, ANNA LOUISE	XIII, 231
STRONG, AUGUSTUS H.	I, 118; III, 326
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W.	II, 268
TEN BROOK, ANDREW	II, 632; VIII, 699
TERRY, MILTON S.	X, 233
THILLY, FRANK	XII, 547
THOMAS, D. E.	XVIII, 241
THOMAS, ERNEST	XXIII, 257
THOMPSON, HENRY ADELBERT	X, 475
THOMPSON, JAMES WESTFALL	X, 648; XVI, 359; XVII, 249; XX, 205, 372 XXII, 72, 199, 395, 513; XXIV, 67
TORREY, CHARLES C.	III, 698; XXIII, 61, 189
TOY, CRAWFORD H.	XII, 1
TROELTSCH, ERNST	XVII, 1
TUFTS, JAMES H.	XII, 177; XIV, 16
UPWARD, BERNARD	XI, 196
VATRALSKY, STOYAN KRSTOFF	VI, 57
VEDDER, HENRY C.	IV, 465
VERNON, AMBROSE WHITE	XVII, 161

GENERAL INDEX

551

	PAGE
VINCENT, MARVIN R.	III, 107, 570
VOTAW, CLYDE WEBER	XIV, 589; XIX, 45, 217; XXII, 54
WALCOTT, GREGORY D.	XIV, 107; XV, 250
WALKER, CURTIS HOWE	XVI, 614
WALKER, WILLIAM H.	VIII, 452
WALKER, WILLSTON	X, 204; XXIV, 1
WALLAR, W. C. A.	XIX, 74
WALLIS, LOUIS	XII, 241
WALLIS, WILSON D.	XIX, 268
WARD, W. H.	I, 137; II, 115; XIII, 229
WARFIELD, BENJAMIN B.	X, 21; XI, 95; XIV, 192; XV, 337, 546
WARSCHAUER, J.	XVI, 333; XXIII, 146
WATSON, A. CLINTON	XX, 81, 244; XXII, 233, 376, 497
WEINEL, HEINRICH	VII, 609
WEISS, BERNHARD	I, 328
WEISS, JOHANNES	XVII, 352
WENDLAND, PAUL	XVII, 345
WENLEY, R. M.	V, 445
WHITON, JAMES M.	V, 316; IX, 263
WILDE, ARTHUR H.	VII, 443
WILKINSON, J. H.	II, 118
WILKINSON, WILLIAM CLEAVER	X, 628
WILM, EMIL C.	XIV, 422
WILSON, JOHN	IX, 10
WOLFE, GEORGE EDGAR	XX, 179
WOODBURN, A. S.	XXIII, 319; XXIV, 407
WRIGHT, HENRY W.	XI, 128, 290; XIII, 47
WRIGHT, W. K.	XVI, 385
YOUNGMAN, G. M.	XII, 627; XIV, 608
YOUTZ, HERBERT A.	XI, 428
ZEITLIN, SOLOMON	XXIV, 502
ZENOS, A. C.	VI, 294; X, 10
ZWAAN, J. DE	XV, 617

III. BOOKS REVIEWED

Only signed reviews are included in this list

<i>Aall</i> , Geschichte der Logosidee	V, 175
<i>Abbott, E., and Campbell</i> , Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett	III, 394
<i>Abbott, E. A.</i> , Apologia: An Explanation and Defense	XII, 148
Contrast; or, A Prophet and A Forger	VII, 776
The Fourfold Gospel	XIX, 289
From Letter to Spirit	VIII, 411
Indices to Diatessarica with Specimen of Research	XIII, 464
Johannine Grammar	XI, 157
Johannine Vocabulary	X, 117

	PAGE
<i>Abbott, E. A.</i> , Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet	XVII, 432
Notes on New Testament Criticism	XII, 481
St. Thomas of Canterbury	IV, 435
Silanus the Christian	XII, 148
"The Son of Man," or Contributions to the Study of the Thoughts of Jesus	XVI, 299
<i>Abbott, L.</i> , The Christian Ministry	X, 384
Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews	V, 761
Life of Henry Ward Beecher	VIII, 790
The Other Room	VIII, 139
Reminiscences	XXI, 150
<i>Abbott, L., and Others</i> , The New Puritanism	II, 928
<i>Abelson</i> , The Immanence of God in Rabbinical Literature	XVIII, 433
Jewish Mysticism	XVIII, 433
Abhandlungen Alexander von Oettingen zum siebenzigsten Geburtstag gewidmet	
<i>Abrahams</i> , Jewish Life in the Middle Ages	II, 863
<i>achelis</i> , Das Christentum in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten	XVII, 122
Hippolytus' Werke. 1. Band, 2. Hälfte	II, 901
Die Martyrologien	V, 571
Virgines Subintroductae	VII, 580
<i>achelis und Flemming</i> , Die syrische Didaskalia übersetzt und erklärt	IX, 564
<i>Adam</i> , The Religious Teachers of Greece	XIII, 309
<i>Adams</i> , The Church and Popular Education	V, 419
<i>Adamson, R. M.</i> , The Christian Doctrine of the Lord's Supper	X, 547
<i>Adamson, W.</i> , Life of Joseph Parker	VII, 600
<i>Addison</i> , The Episcopalians	IX, 383
<i>Adeney</i> , A Century's Progress in Religious Life and Thought	VI, 314
The Greek and Eastern Churches	XIII, 479
<i>Adeney and Bennett</i> , Biblical Introduction	IV, 817
<i>Adler</i> , An Ethical Philosophy of Life	XXIII, 540
<i>Ahrens und Krüger</i> , Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor	IV, 433
<i>Aiken</i> , The Dhamma of Gotama the Buddha and the Gospel of Jesus the Christ	V, 334
<i>Ainger</i> , The Gospel and Human Life	IX, 598
<i>Aitken</i> , The Book of Job	X, 323
<i>Albers</i> , Untersuchungen zu den ältesten Mönchsgewohnheiten	X, 744
<i>Albrecht, L.</i> , Paulus, der Apostel Jesu Christi	VII, 580
<i>Albrecht, O.</i> , Enchiridion: Der kleine Catechismus von D. Martin Luther	X, 350
<i>Aldinger</i> , Die Neubesetzung der deutschen Bistümer unter Papst Innocenz IV	VI, 797
<i>Alexander, A.</i> , Theories of the Will	III, 344
<i>Alexander, A. B. D.</i> , The Ethics of St. Paul	XV, 291
<i>Alexander, H. B.</i> , The Mythology of all Races. Vol. X. <i>North American</i>	XXI, 141
<i>Alexander, W. M.</i> , Demonic Possession in the New Testament	VII, 147
<i>Alfaric</i> , Les écritures Manichéennes: I. Vue général. II. Étude analytique	XXIV, 302
L'Évolution intellectuelle de Saint Augustin: I. Du Manichéisme au Néo-platonisme	XXIV, 469
<i>Allen, A. V. G.</i> , Christian Institutions	II, 696
Freedom in the Church, or, The Doctrine of Christ	XII, 284

	PAGE
<i>Allen, Grant, The Evolution of the Idea of God</i>	III, 143
<i>Allen, W., A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Matthew</i>	XI, 677
<i>Allier, Le protestantisme au Japan</i>	XIV, 151
<i>Allihn, Der mündliche Vortrag und die Gebärdensprache des evangelischen Predigers</i>	IV, 653
<i>Alt, Israel und Aegypten</i>	XIV, 442
<i>Akhaus, Die Heilsbedeutung der Taufe im Neuen Testamente</i>	II, 889
<i>Ames, The New Orthodoxy</i>	XXIII, 243
The Psychology of Religious Experience	XV, 301
<i>Andersen, Das Abendmahl in den zwei ersten Jahrhunderten nach Christus</i>	X, 728
<i>Anderson, F. L., The Man of Nazareth</i>	XIX, 484
<i>Anderson, G., and Goodspeed, Ancient Sermons for Modern Times</i>	IX, 600
<i>Anderson, J. B., New Thought: Its Lights and Shadows</i>	XVI, 491
<i>Andrews, S. J., Christianity and Anti-Christianity</i>	III, 354
William Watson Andrews	V, 393
<i>Aner, Aus den Briefen des Paulus nach Korinth</i>	XVIII, 476
<i>Angus, The Environment of Early Christianity</i>	XIX, 462
<i>Ankermann, Das Reich Gottes</i>	IV, 612
<i>Anz, Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung des Gnostizismus</i>	II, 919
<i>Archambault, Justin: Dialogue avec Tryphon</i>	XIII, 650
<i>Argyll, Duke of, The Philosophy of Belief</i>	I, 792
<i>Armellini, Lezione di Archeologia Cristiana</i>	III, 793
<i>Armstrong, A. C., Transitional Eras in Thought</i>	X, 166
<i>Armstrong, R. E., Light from the East. Studies in Japanese Confucianism</i>	XX, 141
<i>Arnal, La personne du Christ et le rationalisme allemand contemporain</i>	XI, 177
La philosophie religieuse de Charles Renouvier	XII, 655
<i>Arnold, C. F., Weingartens Zeittafeln und überblicke zur Kirchengeschichte</i>	XI, 335
<i>Arnold, M., Literature and Dogma</i>	VII, 409
<i>Arnold, T. W., The Preaching of Islam</i>	II, 129; XVIII, 304
<i>Arnold, W. A., Ephod and Ark</i>	XXIII, 220
<i>Asin et Palacios, Logia et Agrapha Domini Jesu apud moslemicos scriptores</i>	XXIII, 107
<i>Asplen, A Thousand Years of English Church History</i>	III, 604
<i>Astley, Prehistoric Archaeology and the Old Testament</i>	XIII, 285
<i>Aston, Shinto, The Way of the Gods</i>	X, 702
Atonement in Modern Thought	VI, 170
<i>Ayer, A Source-Book for Ancient Church History</i>	XVIII, 485
<i>Babington, The Reformation</i>	VI, 366
<i>Babut, Le Concile de Turin</i>	IX, 374
La plus ancienne décrétale	IX, 374
<i>Bachmann, Die persönliche Heilserfahrung des Christen</i>	IV, 447
<i>Bacon, B. W., Christianity Old and New</i>	XIX, 141
The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate	XIV, 451
An Introduction to the Books of the New Testament	VI, 125
The Story of St. Paul	IX, 539
<i>Bacon, L. W., The Congregationalists</i>	IX, 382
History of American Christianity	II, 179

	PAGE
<i>Badè</i> , The Old Testament in the Light of Today	XXI, 120
<i>Baentsch</i> , Altorientalischer und israelitischer Monotheismus	XI, 318
Handkommentar zum Alten Testament: Numeri	VIII, 575
<i>Bähler</i> , Petrus Caroli und Johannes Calvin	IX, 376
<i>Baird</i> , Theodore Beza	V, 166
<i>Bakhuyzen</i> (editor), Der Dialog des Adamantius, <i>περὶ τῆς εἰς θεὸν ὄρθης πλοτεύως</i>	V, 786
<i>Baldaeus</i> , Afgoderye der Oost-Indische Heydenen	XXIII, 233
<i>Baldensperger</i> , Die messianisch-apokalyptischen Hoffnungen des Judenthums	VIII, 571
Der Prolog des vierten Evangeliums	III, 368; IX, 119
<i>Baldwin, J. M.</i> , Fragments in Philosophy and Science	VII, 371
Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development	II, 712
<i>Baldwin, S. L.</i> , Foreign Missions of the Protestant Churches	V, 627
<i>Balfour</i> , Theism and Humanism (Gifford Lectures)	XX, 448
<i>Baljon</i> , Commentar op het Evangelie van Mattheus	V, 562
Grieks-theologisch Woordenboek, hoofdzakelijk van de oud-christelijke Letterkunde	V, 564
<i>Ball</i> , St. Paul and the Roman Law	VI, 787
<i>Ballandier</i> , Annuaire pontifical catholique	VII, 404; IX, 384
<i>Ballard</i> , Jesus Christ	IX, 191
The Miracles of Unbelief	V, 602
Theomonism True	XII, 338
<i>Balmforth</i> , The Bible from the Standpoint of the Higher Criticism	IX, 742
<i>Barber</i> , David Hill an Apostle to the Chinese	XI, 367
<i>Barde</i> , Commentaire sur les Actes des Apôtres	III, 783
<i>Barge</i> , Andreas Bodenstein von Karlstadt	XI, 343
<i>Barnes, A. S.</i> , St. Peter in Rome	IV, 853
<i>Barnes, L. C.</i> , Two Thousand Years of Missions before Carey	V, 621
<i>Barnstein</i> , Targum of Onkelos, to Genesis	I, 491
<i>Barrows</i> , The Christian Conquest of Asia	IV, 450
Christianity the World-Religion	II, 654
<i>Barry, J. C.</i> , Ideals and Principles of Church Reform	XV, 127
<i>Barry, W.</i> , The Papal Monarchy	VIII, 203
<i>Barth, E.</i> , Die Hauptprobleme des Lebens Jesu	IX, 128
<i>Barth, J.</i> , Babel and Israelitisches Religionswesen	VII, 386
<i>Bartlet</i> , The Apostolic Age	V, 352
<i>Bartlet and Carlyle</i> , Christianity in History	XXIII, 536
<i>Bartlet, et al.</i> , The New Testament in the Apostolic Fathers	X, 732
<i>Barton, G. A.</i> , Archaeology and the Bible	XXI, 117
The Book of Ecclesiastes	XIII, 434
The Religion of Israel	XXIII, 232
The Religions of the World	XXIII, 111
A Sketch of Semitic Origins	VI, 541
Sumerian Business and Administrative Documents from the Earliest Times to the Dynasty of Agade	XX, 290
<i>Barton, J. L.</i> , The Christian Approach to Islam	XXIV, 292
<i>Barton, W. E.</i> , Jesus of Nazareth	IX, 190

	PAGE
<i>Bascom</i> , Evolution and Religion	II, 126
<i>Bassermann</i> , Richard Rothe als praktischer Theologe	IV, 449
<i>Batiffol</i> , Anciennes littératures chrétiennes, I	II, 680
The Credibility of the Gospel	XVI, 461
Études d'histoire et de théologie positive	VII, 173; X, 184
<i>Batten</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah	XIX, 108
The Hebrew Prophet	X, 316
The Old Testament from the Modern Point of View	VI, 325
<i>Baudissin</i> , Einleitung in die Bücher des Alten Testaments	VI, 778
<i>Baudrillart</i> , La charité aux premiers siècles du christianisme	VIII, 816
<i>Bauer, A.</i> , Die Chronik des Hippolytos im Matritensis Graecus 121	XI, 333
<i>Bauer, J.</i> , Die Agendenreform der Gegenwart	XVI, 309
<i>Bauer, W.</i> , Der Apostolos der Syrer	IX, 565
<i>Baum und Geyer</i> , Kirchengeschichte für das evangelische Haus	VII, 389; VIII, 200
<i>Baumann, E.</i> , Der Aufbau der Amosreden	VIII, 186
<i>Baumann, J.</i> , Die Grundfrage der Religion	I, 787
<i>Baumgarten</i> , Neue Bahnen	X, 563
Predigten aus der Gegenwart	VIII, 424
<i>Baumgarten, et al.</i> , Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments	XII, 482
<i>Bavinck</i> , The Philosophy of Revelation	XIII, 630
<i>Bawden</i> , The Principles of Pragmatism	XIV, 651
<i>Bayard</i> , Le Latin de Saint Cyprien	VII, 582
<i>Bayne</i> , Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, 5th book	VII, 563
<i>Beach</i> , A Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions	VII, 596
India and Christian Opportunity	IX, 197
<i>Beardslee</i> , Outlines of an Introduction to the Old Testament	VIII, 180
<i>Beaton</i> , Selfhood and Service	III, 420
<i>Beazley</i> , The Dawn of Modern Geography	II, 650
<i>Beck</i> , Erklärung der Propheten Nahum und Zephania	IV, 584
<i>Beckwith</i> , Realities of Christian Theology	XI, 694
<i>Bedjan</i> (editor), Acta Martyrum et Sanctorum	I, 820
<i>Beecher, H. W.</i> , The Background of Mystery	VII, 605
<i>Beecher, W. J.</i> , The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Future Life	XI, 693
<i>Beer</i> , Die Mischna II	XVII, 119
Saul, David, Salomo	XI, 672
<i>Beeson</i> , Hegemonius Acta Archelai	XIII, 294
<i>Beet, J. A.</i> , A Manual of Theology	XII, 161
<i>Beet, W. E.</i> , The Early Roman Episcopate	XVIII, 452
The Mediaeval Papacy and Other Essays	XIX, 155
<i>Bell</i> , Lives and Legends of the Evangelists, Apostles, and Other Saints	Early
.	VIII, 200
<i>Bender</i> , Mythologie und Metaphysik	IV, 803
<i>Bendixen</i> , Bilder aus der letzten religiösen Erweckung in Deutschland	II, 938
<i>Bennett</i> , The Book of Joshua	IV, 420
The Religion of the Post-Exilic Prophets	XIII, 112
<i>Bennett and Adeney</i> , Biblical Introduction	IV, 817
<i>Benson, A. C.</i> , The Life of Edward White Benson	IV, 871

	PAGE
<i>Benson, E. W.</i> , The Apocalypse	IV, 835
Cyprian	II, 422
<i>Bensow</i> , Die Lehre von der Kenose	VIII, 421
<i>Benz</i> , Die Stellung der Bischöfe von Meissen, Merseburg und Naumburg im Investiturstreite	IV, 860
<i>Benzinger</i> , Die Bücher der Chronik erklärt	VI, 563
Die Bücher der Könige	VI, 329
<i>Berends</i> , Die handschriftliche Ueberlieferung der Zacharias- und Johannes-Apokryphen	IX, 572
Das Verhältnis der Römischen Kirche zu den Kleinasiatischen	III, 399
<i>Berg</i> , The Influence of the Septuagint upon the Peshitta Psalter	I, 804
<i>Berger, A. E.</i> , Martin Luther	I, 1068; II, 913
<i>Berger, D.</i> , History of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ	II, 180
<i>Berger, E. H.</i> , Mythische Kosmographie der Griechen	IX, 792
<i>Berger, M. S.</i> , Les prefaces jointes aux livres de la Bible dans les manuscrits de la Vulgate	VII, 376
<i>Bergmann</i> , Jüdische Apologetik im neutestamentlichen Zeitalter	XIII, 444
<i>Berning</i> , Die Einsetzung der heiligen Eucharistie	VI, 788
<i>Berthé</i> , La sainte Trinité	XVI, 490
<i>Bertholet</i> , Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments	XVI, 456
Die Bücher Ezra und Nehemiah	VII, 133
Der Buddhismus	IX, 803
Deuteronomium erklärt	V, 136
Leviticus	VI, 120
Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch	XIII, 309
Stellung der Israeliten und der Juden zu den Fremden	I, 490
<i>Berthoud</i> , Apologie du Christianisme	II, 923
<i>Berling</i> , Zehn Fragen über die Wahrheit des christlichen Glaubens	IV, 877
<i>Bestmann</i> , Entwicklungsgeschichte des Reiches Gottes	I, 181
<i>Beth</i> , The Miracles of Jesus	XIII, 327
Die orientalische Christenheit der Mittelmeerländer	VIII, 93
Religion und Magie bei den Naturvölkern	XIX, 595
<i>Bethune-Baker</i> , Nestorius and His Teaching	XIII, 298
<i>Bettex</i> , Symbolik der Schöpfung und ewige Natur	IV, 140
<i>Beveridge</i> , A Short History of the Westminster Assembly	IX, 377
<i>Beyschlag</i> , Der Brief des Jacobus	III, 168
<i>Bezold</i> , Babylonisch-assyrische Texte	IX, 172
Biblical and Semitic Studies	VI, 770
Biblical and Theological Studies, Princeton	XVII, 94
<i>Bigelmair</i> , Die Beteiligung der Christen am öffentlichen Leben in vorconstantinischer Zeit	VII, 392
<i>Bigg</i> , The Church's Task under the Roman Empire	X, 337
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude	VI, 344
The Origins of Christianity	XIII, 617
<i>Billings</i> , The Platonism of Philo Judaeus	XXIV, 467
<i>Billingsley</i> , The Scientific Basis of Immortality	XIII, 331

	PAGE
<i>Bindemann</i> , Das Gebet um tägliche Vergebung der Sünden	VII, 779
<i>Bindley</i> , The Oecumenical Documents of the Faith	IV, 849
<i>Bire</i> , Le clergé de France pendant la révolution	VI, 602
<i>Bischoff</i> , Jesus und die Rabbinen	XII, 280
<i>Bittinger</i> , Die Materialisierung religiöser Vorstellungen	X, 340
<i>Bixby</i> , The New World and the New Thought	VI, 535
<i>Black, H.</i> , Listening to God	XI, 711
<i>Black, J. S., and Chrystal</i> , I, The Life of William Robertson Smith; II, Lectures and Essays of William Robertson Smith	XVII, 107
<i>Blackman</i> , The Making of Hawaii	IV, 238
<i>Blaikie</i> , Thomas Chalmers	II, 188
<i>Blake</i> , Joseph and Moses	VIII, 182
<i>Blanckenhorn</i> , Entstehung und Geschichte des Todten Meeres	I, 174
<i>Blass</i> , Evangelium secundum Lucam	IV, 166
Grammar of New Testament Greek	III, 774
Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch	II, 155; VII, 771
Philology of the Gospels	II, 881
Professor Harnack und die Schriften des Lukas	XII, 652
Textkritische Bemerkungen zu Matthäus	V, 557
<i>Blizard</i> , Du Bois (1656-1723)	VI, 596
<i>Bliss</i> , The Development of Palestine Exploration	X, 581
The Religions of Modern Syria and Palestine	XVII, 299
<i>Blok</i> , A History of the People of the Netherlands	IV, 861
<i>Bloomfield</i> , The Religion of the Veda, the Ancient Religion of India	XIII, 308
<i>Boardman, G. D.</i> , The Church	VI, 143
<i>Boardman, G. N.</i> , A History of New England Theology	IV, 627
<i>Boehmer, H.</i> , Analekten zur Geschichte des Franciscus von Assisi	X, 347
Die Fälschungen Erzbischof Lanfranks von Canterbury	VII, 393
Luther im Lichte der neueren Forschung	XIV, 129; XVIII, 454
<i>Boehmer, J.</i> , Der alttestamentliche Unterbau des Reiches Gottes	VII, 127
Das biblische "Im Namen"	III, 594
Gottesgedanken in Israels Königtum	VII, 381
Reich Gottes und Menschensohn im Buche Daniel	III, 771
<i>Böhl, E.</i> , Beiträge zur Geschichte der Reformation in Oesterreich	VII, 397
<i>Böhl, R.</i> , Het Oude Testament	XXIV, 472
<i>Böhlig</i> , Die Geisteskultur von Tarsos im augusteischen Zeitalter	XVII, 285
<i>Bolliger</i> , Markus, der Bearbeiter des Matthäus-Evangeliums	VIII, 411
Die Willensfreiheit	VIII, 402
<i>Bonnefoy</i> , Le catholicisme de demain	XIII, 305
Les leçons de la défaite; ou la fin d'un catholicisme	XII, 307
<i>Bonnet</i> , Le Nouveau Testament I. Évangiles de Matthieu, Marc et Luc	II, 669
<i>Bonney</i> , The Present Relations of Science and Religion	XX, 124
<i>Bonus, Alberto</i> , Collatio Codicis Lewisiani rescripti Evangeliorum Sacrorum Syriacorum cum Codice Curetoniano	I, 496
<i>Bonus, Arthur</i> , Religion als Schöpfung	VII, 407
<i>Bonwetsch</i> , Apocalypse Abrahams und die vierzig Märtyrer	II, 417
Drei georgisch erhaltene Schriften von Hippolytus	IX, 567

	PAGE
<i>Bonwetsch</i> , Hippolytus' Werke. I. Band, 1. Hälfte	II, 901
Hippolyts Kommentar zum Hohenlied	VII, 582
Studien zu den Kommentaren Hippolyts zum Buche Daniel und Hohen Liede	II, 684
Die Theologie des Methodius von Olympus	VIII, 821
<i>Boodin</i> , Truth and Reality	XVI, 315
The Book of Cerne	VIII, 560
<i>Booth</i> , Life and Labor of the People in London	X, 576
<i>Bornhausen</i> , Die Ethik Pascals	XII, 333
<i>Bornhäuser</i> , Wollte Jesus die Heidemission?	VIII, 410
<i>Bouillat</i> , L'église catholique	VII, 414
<i>Bounaiuta</i> , Lo Gnosticismo storica di antiche Lotte Religiose	XII, 300
<i>Bousset</i> , Hauptprobleme der Gnosis	XIV, 120
Jüdisch-christlicher Schulbetrieb in Alexandria und Rom	XIX, 599
Kyrios Christos	XVIII, 440
Die Offenbarung Johannis	XI, 540
Die Religion des Judentums im neutestamentlichen Zeitalter	VIII, 315; XIII, 327
Was wissen wir von Jesus?	X, 545
What is Religion?	XII, 322
<i>Bousset-Meyer</i> , Die Offenbarung Johannis	I, 1047
<i>Bovon</i> , Dogmatique chrétienne	I, 1082
Morale chrétienne	III, 212
Theologie du Nouveau Testament	X, 714
<i>Bowen, C. R.</i> , The Resurrection in the New Testament. An Examination of the Earliest References to the Rising of Jesus and of Christians from the Dead	XVI, 467
<i>Bowen, W. E.</i> , The Crisis in the English Church	V, 810
<i>Bowker</i> , Of Religion	VIII, 417
<i>Bowman</i> , The Protestant Interest in Cromwell's Foreign Relations	V, 172
<i>Bowne</i> , Theism	VIII, 372
<i>Box</i> , The Book of Isaiah	XIV, 443
The Ezra-Apocalypse	XVIII, 290
<i>Bradford</i> , The Age of Faith	V, 617
<i>Bradley</i> , Lectures on Ecclesiastes	III, 161
<i>Brandenburg</i> , Moritz von Sachsen, I	III, 385
<i>Brakte</i> , Das sogenannte Religionsgespräch am Hof der Sasaniden	IV, 847
<i>Braun, T.</i> , Die religiöse Wahnbildung	X, 548
<i>Braun, W.</i> , Die Bedeutung der Concupiscenz in Luthers Leben u. Lehre	XIII, 303
<i>Breasted</i> , The Battle of Kadesh	X, 135
The Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt	XVII, 260
A History of the Ancient Egyptians	XIII, 437
<i>Brecht</i> , Die Verfasser der Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum	X, 351
<i>Breed</i> , The History and Use of Hymns and Hymn Tunes	IX, 150
<i>Bréhier</i> , Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Philon d'Alexandrie	XIII, 332
<i>Brent</i> , The Revelation of Discovery	XX, 125
<i>Brewster</i> , The Philosophy of Faith	XVIII, 306
<i>Bridgman</i> , Steps Christward	IX, 156
<i>Briggs</i> , Church Unity	XIV, 146

	PAGE
<i>Briggs</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Psalms	XII, 250
The Ethical Teaching of Jesus	X, 123
The Fundamental Christian Faith	XVII, 452
General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scriptures	III, 768
History of the Study of Theology	XXI, 140
The Messiah of the Apostles	I, 209
The Messiah of the Gospels	I, 209
Theological Symbolics	XVIII, 616
<i>Bright</i> , Some Aspects of Primitive Church Life	III, 796
<i>Brightman</i> , Liturgies, Eastern and Western	I, 526
<i>Brinton</i> , Religions of Primitive Peoples	II, 655
<i>Bristol</i> , Social Adaptation	XXI, 311
British Museum, A Guide to the Early Christian and Byzantine Antiquities	VIII, 199
<i>Broadus</i> , A Treatise on the Preparation and Delivery of Sermons	II, 930
<i>Brockelmann</i> , <i>et al.</i> , Geschichte der christlichen Litteraturen des Orients	XIII, 136
<i>Brooke</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Johannine Epistles	XVII, 291
<i>Brooke and McLean</i> , The Old Testament in Greek According to the Text of Codex	
Vaticanus	XIII, 446; XIV, 286
<i>Brooks</i> , The Sixth Book of the Select Letters of Severus, Patriarch of	
Antioch	IX, 133
<i>Bros</i> , La religion des peuples non civilisés	XII, 322
<i>Brou</i> , Saint Augustine of Canterbury	II, 690
<i>Brown</i> , A. J., New Forces in Old China	X, 189
The Why and How of Foreign Missions	XIII, 641
<i>Brown</i> , Charles R., The Social Message of the Modern Pulpit	XI, 713
<i>Brown</i> , C. Rufus, The Book of Jeremiah	XII, 455
The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah	XI, 669
<i>Brown</i> , F., <i>et al.</i> , A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament	XI, 510
<i>Brown</i> , H. C., The Historical Basis of Religion	XI, 666
<i>Brown</i> , J., Puritan Preaching in England	V, 382
<i>Brown</i> , R., Researches into the Origin of the Primitive Constellations of the	
Greeks, Phoenicians, and Babylonians	IV, 152; V, 124
Semitic Influence in Hellenic Mythology	IV, 149
<i>Brown</i> , W. A., The Essence of Christianity	VII, 704
Is Christianity Practicable?	XXI, 467
Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel	XIX, 309
<i>Browne</i> , H., Triglot Dictionary of Scriptural Representative Words in Hebrew,	
Greek, and English	VI, 119
<i>Browne</i> , L. E., The Parables of the Gospels in the Light of Modern	
Criticism	XVIII, 613
<i>Bruce</i> , A. B., The Epistle to the Hebrews	IV, 174
The Gospels of St. Matthew, St. Mark, and St. Luke	II, 884
Providential Order of the World	II, 448
<i>Bruce</i> , R., Apostolic Order and Unity	VII, 607
<i>Bruckner</i> , Julian von Eclanum	II, 175
<i>Brückner</i> , Die Entstehung der Paulinischen Christologie	X, 712
<i>Brunner</i> , Geschichte der Reformation des Klosters Waldsassen, bis 1583	VI, 798
<i>Bruston</i> , C., Études sur Daniel et l'apocalypse	XIII, 293

	PAGE
<i>Bruston, E.</i> , Ignace d'Antioche	II, 682
<i>Bryant</i> , Life, Death, and Immortality	III, 582
<i>Béchler</i> , Das Synedrion in Jerusalem	IX, 182
<i>Buckham</i> , Mysticism and Modern Life	XX, 314
Personality and the Christian Ideal	XIV, 659
<i>Buckley</i> , A History of Methodists in the United States	IV, 200
<i>Büchsel</i> , Der Begriff der Wahrheit in dem Evangelium und den Briefen des Johannes	XVI, 462
<i>Budde</i> , Das Alte Testament und die Ausgräbungen	VII, 386; VIII, 148
Das Buch Hiob	I, 1013
Das Buch der Richter	III, 155
Geschichte der althebräischen Litteratur	XI, 663
The Religion of Israel to the Exile	IV, 593
Die Schätzung des Königtums im Alten Testament	VIII, 183
<i>Budde, Bertholet, Wildeboer</i> , Die fünf Megilloth	III, 356
<i>Budde und Holtzmann</i> , Eduard Reuss' Briefwechsel	IX, 750
<i>Budge</i> , The Egyptian Heaven and Hell	XI, 324
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life	IV, 573
A History of Egypt	VIII, 184
<i>Bugge</i> , Die Haupt-Parabeln Jesu	X, 329
<i>Buhl</i> , Geographie des alten Palästina	I, 169
Gesenius' hebräisches und aramäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament	XX, 113
<i>Bukhsh</i> , Essays: Indian and Islamic	XVII, 463
<i>Bullinger</i> , Die modernste Evangelienkritik der Kritik unterzogen	V, 145
<i>Bultmann</i> , Der Stil der Paulinischen Predigt und die kynisch-stoische Diatribe	XV, 286
<i>Bunke</i> , Der Lehrstreit über die Kindertaufe innerhalb der lutherischen Kirche	V, 178
<i>Burckhardt</i> , Die Auferstehung des Herrn und seine Erscheinungen	IV, 606
<i>Burton and Miller</i> , Traditional Text of the Holy Gospels	I, 192
<i>Burkitt</i> , The Gospel History and Its Transmission	XI, 683
<i>Bürkner</i> , Karl von Hase	V, 799
<i>Burn</i> , The Athanasian Creed and Its Early Commentaries	I, 216
An Introduction to the Creeds	IV, 441
<i>Burney</i> , The Book of Judges	XXIII, 527
Israel's Settlement in Canaan	XXIII, 528
Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Kings	VIII, 100
<i>Burnichon</i> , La Compagnie de Jésus en France	XIX, 603
<i>Burrage, C.</i> , The Church Covenant Idea	IX, 383
The True Story of Robert Browne	XI, 347
<i>Burrage, H. S.</i> , History of the Baptists in Maine	IX, 383
<i>Burrell</i> , The Unaccountable Man	VI, 178
<i>Burton</i> , Principles of Literary Criticism and the Synoptic Problem	IX, 532
Spirit, Soul, and Flesh	XXIV, 146
<i>Burton and Goodspeed</i> , A Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels	XXII, 578
<i>Burton, Smith, J. M. P., and Smith, G. B.</i> , Biblical Ideas of Atonement: Their History and Significance	XIV, 306
<i>Bushnell</i> , The Spirit in Man	VIII, 218

	PAGE
<i>Buss</i> , Roman Law and History in the New Testament	VI, 574
<i>Busse</i> , Geist und Körper, Leib und Seele	X, 517
<i>Butler, D.</i> , Eternal Elements in the Christian Faith	X, 557
<i>Butler, D. C.</i> , The Lausiac History of Palladius	III, 173; IX, 563
<i>Butler, J.</i> , Sermons, Charges, Fragments, and Correspondence of Joseph Butler	IX, 396
<i>Buttenwieser</i> , The Prophets of Israel from the Eighth Century to the Fifth Century	XVIII, 464
<i>Büttgenbach</i> , Geschichte des Kreuzes vor und nach Golgotha	III, 171
<i>Byington</i> , The Puritan as a Colonist and a Reformer	V, 382
The Puritan in England and New England	I, 1074; V, 382
<i>Cabrol</i> , Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie	VIII, 198
Le livre de la prière antique	VII, 168
<i>Cadbury</i> , The Style and Literary Method of Luke. Part I. The Diction of Luke and Acts	XXIV, 145
<i>Caird, E.</i> , The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers	X, 762
<i>Caird, J.</i> , The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity	IV, 632
<i>Cairns, D. S.</i> , Christianity in the Modern World	XI, 706
<i>Cairns, J.</i> , Principal Cairns	VIII, 221
<i>Caldecott</i> , The Philosophy of Religion in England and America	VII, 376
<i>Campbell, G.</i> , A Revolution in the Science of Cosmology	VI, 531
<i>Campbell, J. M.</i> , After Pentecost, What?	II, 447
Paul the Mystic: A Study in Apostolic Experience	XIII, 290
<i>Campbell, J. M.</i> , and <i>Willett</i> , The Teachings of the Books	IV, 601
<i>Campbell, R. J.</i> , Christianity and the Social Order	XII, 667
City Temple Sermons	IX, 148
The New Theology	XI, 705
<i>Candlish</i> , The Christian Salvation	V, 186
<i>Capes</i> , The English Church in the 14th and 15th Centuries	VIII, 207
<i>Capron</i> , The Conflict of Truth	VIII, 357
<i>Carey</i> , My Priesthood	XX, 128
<i>Carleton</i> , The Part of Rheims in the Making of the English Bible	VII, 493
<i>Carnegie</i> , Church Troubles and Common Sense	III, 837
<i>Carpenter, J. E.</i> , The Bible in the 19th Century	VIII, 86
Phases of Early Christianity	XX, 604
<i>Carpenter, J. E.</i> , and <i>Harford-Battersby</i> , The Hexateuch	V, 133
<i>Carpenter, W. B.</i> , A Popular History of the Church of England	V, 170
The Wisdom of James the Just	VII, 603
The Witness to the Influence of Christ	X, 567
<i>Carroll</i> , Soul-Winning: A Problem and Its Solution	X, 575
<i>Carslaw</i> , Life and Times of William Guthrie; of Donald Cargill; and of James Renwick	V, 594
<i>Carson</i> , Reunion Essays	VIII, 209
<i>Carus</i> , Chinese Philosophy	III, 148
The Ethical Problem	IV, 386
The History of the Devil	V, 546
Lao-Tze's "Tao-Teh-King"	II, 851
<i>Cary</i> , The Synoptic Gospels	V, 148

	PAGE
<i>Case, C. D.</i> , The Incarnation and Modern Thought	XIII, 326
<i>Case, S. J.</i> , The Evolution of Early Christianity	XIX, 118
The Historicity of Jesus	XVI, 460
The Millennial Hope	XXII, 455
The Revelation of John	XXIV, 299
<i>Caspari, K. H.</i> , Geistliches und Weltliches	XX, 128
<i>Caspari, W.</i> , Aufkommen und Krise des israelitischen Königstums unter David	XIV, 153
<i>Castries, de, L'Islam</i>	I, 1059
<i>Catholici</i> , Lendemains d'encyclique	XIII, 305
Centennial of Home Missions	VII, 599
<i>Chabot, Chronica</i>	X, 734
Synodicon orientale ou Recueil de Synodes Nestoriens	IX, 528
<i>Chadwick, J. W.</i> , Theodore Parker	V, 396
William Ellery Channing	VIII, 78
<i>Chadwick, S.</i> , Humanity and God	X, 571
<i>Chadwick, W. E.</i> , The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul: His Ministerial Ideals	XII, 515
<i>Chaine</i> , Menus propos d'un catholique libéral	XIII, 305
<i>Challice, Wilkens</i> , Spanish Protestants in the Sixteenth Century	II, 176
<i>Chalmers</i> , The Christian and Civic Economy of Large Towns	V, 193
<i>Chantapie de le Saussaye</i> , Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte	X, 144
<i>Chapell</i> , The Great Awakening	IX, 382
<i>Chapman, A. T.</i> , An Introduction to the Pentateuch	XVI, 114
<i>Chapman, E. M.</i> , The Dynamic of Christianity	IX, 397
<i>Chapuis</i> , Du surnaturel	III, 151
<i>Charles</i> , The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament	XVIII, 106
The Book of Enoch, or I Enoch	XVII, 273
The Book of Jubilees	VIII, 818
A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity	IV, 819
The Ethiopic Version of the Book of Enoch	XII, 660
Fragments of a Zadokite Work	XIX, 150
The Greek Versions of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs	XIII, 453
Religious Development between the Old and New Testaments	XIX, 459
<i>Chase</i> , The Credibility of the Book of the Acts of the Apostles	VII, 144
<i>Cheetham</i> , History of the Christian Church since the Reformation	XII, 310
<i>Chen Huan-Cheng</i> , The Economic Principles of Confucius and His School	XVI, 650
<i>Cheney</i> , The Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell	IX, 153
<i>Cheyne</i> , Bible Problems and the New Material for Their Solution	X, 324
The Book of the Prophet Isaiah	V, 44
The Book of Psalms	VIII, 767
Critica Biblica	VIII, 190; IX, 163
<i>Cheyne-Black</i> , Encyclopaedia Biblica	IV, 364; V, 732; VII, 111; IX, 521
<i>Chiera</i> , Lists of Personal Names from the Temple School of Nippur, No. 1, No. 2	XXII, 136
<i>Choisy</i> , L'état chrétien calviniste à Genève au temps de Theodore de Bèze	VII, 390
Christian Movement in Its Relation to the New Life in Japan	IX, 195

<i>Christlieb, M.</i> , Harnack-Bibliographie zum sechzigsten Geburtstag Adolf Harnacks zusammengestellt	XVI, 495
<i>Christlieb, T.</i> , Homiletic	II, 704
<i>Christophilos</i> , Blatt aus der Geschichte des Stundismus in Russland	X, 360
Church and Reform	VII, 414
<i>Ciolfi</i> , Directoire pratique du jeune confesseur	III, 614
<i>Clark, G. W.</i> , Galatians-Philemon	VII, 779
<i>Clark, H. W.</i> , The Christian Method of Ethics	XIII, 470
History of English Nonconformity from Wyclif to the Close of the Nineteenth Century	XVI, 303; XVIII, 457
Liberal Orthodoxy	XIX, 469
The Philosophy of Christian Experience	XI, 359
<i>Clark, J. B.</i> , Leavening the Nation	VII, 599
<i>Clarke, J. C. C.</i> , Man and His Divine Father	V, 185
<i>Clark, W.</i> , The Anglican Reformation	II, 430
<i>Clarke, W. N.</i> , Can I Believe in God the Father?	IV, 640
The Christian Doctrine of God	XIII, 466
The Ideal of Jesus	XVII, 120
An Outline of Christian Theology	III, 203
Sixty Years with the Bible	XIV, 302
A Study of Christian Missions	V, 621
The Use of the Scriptures in Theology	X, 363
<i>Class</i> , Untersuchungen zur Phaenomenologie und Ontologie des menschlichen Geistes	I, 789
“ <i>Claudius Clear</i> ,” Letters on Life	VI, 530
<i>Clay</i> , The Empire of the Amorites	XXIII, 525
Miscellaneous Inscriptions in the Yale Babylonian Collection	XXI, 123
<i>Clemen, C.</i> , The Assumptio Mosis	IX, 582
Christliche Lehre von der Sünde	II, 445
Der Einfluss der Mysterienreligionen auf das älteste Christentum	XVIII, 147
Die Entstehung des Johannesevangeliums	XVII, 288
Die Entwicklung der christlichen Religion innerhalb des Neuen Testaments	XIII, 647
Der geschichtliche Jesus: Eine allgemeinverständliche Untersuchung der Frage: hat Jesus gelebt, und was wollte er?	XV, 626
“Niedergefahren zu den Toten”	V, 606
Paulus, Sein Leben und Wirken	IX, 540
Primitive Christianity and its Non-Jewish Sources	XVII, 279
Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des Neuen Testaments	XIV, 128
Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode in der Theologie	X, 712
Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre	X, 172
Studien zur praktischen Theologie	XVI, 481
Der Ursprung des heiligen Abendmahls	III, 831
<i>Clemen, O.</i> , Luthers Werke in Auswahl	XVII, 443
<i>Clement</i> , Christianity in Modern Japan	X, 190
<i>Clewell</i> , History of Wachovia in North Carolina	VII, 599
<i>Clos</i> , Kreuz und Grab Jesu	III, 172

	PAGE
<i>Coats</i> , The Christian Life	XXI, 307
<i>Cobb, S. H.</i> , The Rise of Religious Liberty in America	VII, 402
The Story of the Palatines	IV, 438
<i>Cobb, W. F.</i> , The Book of Psalms	XI, 143
Mysticism and the Creed	XVIII, 614
Spiritual Healing	XX, 297
<i>Cobern</i> , Ezekiel and Daniel	VI, 564
The New Archaeological Discoveries	XXIII, 112
The Stars and the Book	IX, 600
<i>Codex Bezae Cantabrigiensis</i>	IV, 166
<i>Coe</i> , Education in Religion and Morals	IX, 388
The Psychology of Religion	XXII, 307
The Religion of a Mature Mind	VII, 569
A Social Theory of Religious Education	XXIII, 123
The Spiritual Life	V, 548
<i>Coffin</i> , University Sermons	XX, 457
<i>Coleman, C. B.</i> , Constantine the Great and Christianity	XXI, 464
<i>Coleman, J. M.</i> , Social Ethics	VIII, 426
<i>Collins</i> , The Beginnings of English Christianity	II, 690
<i>Condamin</i> , Le Livre d'Isaïe	X, 710
<i>Condamin et Vanel</i> , Martyrologie de la sainte église de Lyon	VII, 151
<i>Conder</i> , The First Bible	VIII, 195
The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem	I, 1059
<i>Cone</i> , Epistles to the Hebrews, Ephesians, and Philemon; the Pastoral Epistles; the Epistles of James, Peter, and Jude, etc.	VI, 786
Paul the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher	III, 785
Rich and Poor in the New Testament	VII, 145
<i>Conley</i> , The Bible in Modern Life	IX, 390
Evolution and Man	VII, 117
<i>Conrady</i> , Die Quelle der kanonischen Kindheitsgeschichte Jesus	V, 350
<i>Conybeare</i> , The Armenian Version of Revelation and Cyril of Alexandria's Scholia	XIII, 296
on the Incarnation and Epistle on Easter	XIII, 296
The Dialogues of Athanasius and Zaccaeus, and of Timothy and Aquila	III, 787
The Historical Christ	XVIII, 611
The Key of Truth	III, 380
<i>Conybeare and MacLean</i> , Rituale Armeniorum	X, 360
<i>Cook, A. B.</i> , A Study in Ancient Religion. Vol. I	XX, 299
<i>Cook, A. S.</i> , Biblical Quotations in Old English Prose Writers	VIII, 195
<i>Cook, E. A.</i> , Christian Faith for Men of Today	XVIII, 307
<i>Cook, S. A.</i> , Critical Notes on Old-Testament History	XIII, 609
The Study of Religions	XIX, 593
<i>Cooke, G. A.</i> , A Text-Book of North-Semitic Inscriptions	VIII, 337
<i>Cooke, R. J.</i> , The Incarnation and Recent Criticism	XII, 290
<i>Cooper and MacLean</i> , The Testament of Our Lord	VII, 749
<i>Coppens</i> , Le Palais de Caïphe et le nouveau Jardin Saint Pierre des Pères Assomptionnistes au Mont Sion	IX, 788
Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect	XVII, 275
<i>Cornelius</i> , Historische Arbeiten, vornehmlich zur Reformationszeit	V, 168

	PAGE
<i>Cornill</i> , Das Buch Jeremia	XI, 516
Einleitung in die kanonischen Bücher des Alten Testaments	XIII, 321
Grundriss der theologischen Wissenschaften	X, 313
History of the People of Israel	IV, 416
Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament	XVI, 485
<i>Cornish</i> , A History of the English Church in the Nineteenth Century	XVI, 307
<i>Couard</i> , Die religiösen und sittlichen Anschauungen der alttestamentlichen Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen	XIII, 111
<i>Couchoud</i> , Benoit de Spinoza	VIII, 404
<i>Cowan</i> , John Knox, the Hero of the Scottish Reformation	X, 353
<i>Cowan and Hastings</i> (editors), Sub Corona	XX, 457
<i>Cowley</i> , Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar	IV, 155
The Samaritan Liturgy	XV, 277
<i>Cramer en Pijper</i> , Bibliotheca Reformatoria Neerlandica	IX, 585
<i>Crane</i> , The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Holy Spirit	X, 730
<i>Creelman</i> , An Introduction to the Old Testament Chronologically Arranged	XXI, 608
<i>Cremer</i> , Die christliche Lehre von den Eigenschaften Gottes	III, 405
Die paulinische Rechtfertigungslehre	IV, 610
A Reply to Harnack on the Essence of Christianity	VIII, 416
<i>Crooker</i> , The Supremacy of Jesus	X, 123
<i>Crooks</i> , The Story of the Christian Church	II, 689
<i>Cross</i> , The Theology of Schleiermacher	XV, 647
What Is Christianity?	XXIII, 244
<i>Crothers</i> , The Endless Life	X, 555
<i>Cumont</i> , The Mysterious of Mithra	IX, 798
<i>Cunningham</i> , Christianity and Politics	XX, 629
Christianity and Social Questions	XV, 481
<i>Cunningham-Graham</i> , A Vanished Arcadia	VI, 799
<i>Curtis, E. L.</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Books of Chronicles	XIV, 627
<i>Curtis, O. A.</i> , The Christian Faith, Personally Given in a System of Doctrine	XII, 161
<i>Curtis, W. A.</i> , A History of Creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and Beyond	XVI, 489
<i>Curtiss, S. J.</i> , Primitive Semitic Religion Today	VII, 326
<i>Cushman</i> , A Beginner's History of Philosophy	XV, 650
<i>Cust, Mrs. H.</i> , Gentlemen Errant: Being the Journeys and Adventures of Four Noblemen in Europe during the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries	XIV, 470
<i>Cust, R. N.</i> , The Gospel Message	I, 524
<i>Cutts</i> , Parish Priests and Their People in the Middle Ages in England	IV, 193
<i>Dahle</i> , Life after Death	I, 519
<i>Dahlke</i> , Aufsätze zum Verständniss der Buddhismus	IX, 803
<i>Dahlmann</i> , Nirvana	II, 127
<i>Dale, A. W. W.</i> , The Life of R. W. Dale of Birmingham	IV, 208
<i>Dale, R. W.</i> , The Epistle of James and Other Discourses	I, 811
<i>D'Ales</i> , L'Édit de Calliste	XIX, 126
La théologie de saint Hippolyte	XII, 303
<i>Dalhoff</i> , Die christliche Liebesthätigkeit	VIII, 428
<i>Dalman</i> , Die Worte Jesu, I	III, 775

	PAGE
<i>Dalman</i> , Palästinischer Diwan als Beitrag zur Volkskunde Palästinas	VIII, 197
<i>d'Alviella</i> , Croyances, Rites, Institutions	XVII, 131
<i>D'Arcy</i> , God and Freedom in Human Experience	XX, 617
Idealism and Theology	V, 87
<i>Dargan</i> , History of Preaching	IX, 598
<i>Dashian</i> , Catergian	II, 705
<i>Davids</i> , Buddhism	I, 163
Buddhist Psychology	XX, 139
<i>Davidson</i> , A. B., Old Testament Prophecy	IX, 346
The Theology of the Old Testament	IX, 346
Waiting upon God	IX, 599
<i>Davidson</i> , S., Autobiography and Diary	IV, 621
<i>Davidson</i> , W. L., The Stoic Creed	XII, 301
<i>Davies</i> , D. C., The Atonement and Intercession of Christ	VI, 811
<i>Davies</i> , E. O., The Miracles of Jesus	XVIII, 613
<i>Davies</i> , T. W., Heinrich Ewald, Orientalist and Theologian	VIII, 194
Sacred Music among the Ancient Hebrews and in the Christian Church	IX, 175
<i>Davis</i> , C. H. S., Greek and Roman Stoicism and Some of Its Disciples	IX, 783
	X, 160
<i>Davis</i> , G. M. N., The Asiatic Dionysos	XX, 430
<i>Davis</i> , J. D., A Dictionary of the Bible	IV, 152; IX, 525
<i>Davis</i> , O. S., The Gospel in the Light of the Great War	XXIII, 542
<i>Davison</i> , The Christian Interpretation of Life	III, 610
The Christian Ministry	VII, 607
<i>Dawson</i> , The Life of Christ	VII, 142
The Reproach of Christ	IX, 152
<i>Debidour</i> , Histoire des rapports de l'église et de l'état en France de 1789 à 1870	IV, 619
<i>Decharme</i> , La critique des traditions religieuses chez les Grecs des origines au temps de Plutarque	X, 158
<i>Deccke</i> , Italy	IX, 378
<i>DeFaye</i> , Gnostiques et Gnosticisme	XIX, 297
<i>Deissmann</i> , Bible Studies	VI, 111
Neue Bibelstudien	III, 162
Paulus. Eine kultur- und religionsgeschichtliche Skizze	XVI, 302
<i>Deissmann</i> , et al., Beiträge zur Weiterentwicklung der christlichen Religion	X, 755
<i>Deissner</i> , Auferstehungshoffnung und Pneumagedanke bei Paulus	XVII, 287
<i>De Journel</i> , Enchiridion Patriticum: Locos SS. Patrum Doctorum Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum	XVI, 487
<i>Delacroix</i> , Essai sur le mysticisme spéculatif en Allemagne au quatorzième siècle	V, 581
Études d'histoire et de psychologie du mysticisme: les grands mystiques chrétiens	XII, 663
<i>Delahaye</i> , Les légendes grecques des saints militaires	XIII, 653
<i>De le Roi</i> , Rudolf Herman Gurland	XI, 351
<i>Delitzsch</i> , Babel und Bibel	VI, 685; VII, 384; VIII, 144
<i>Delitzsch-McCormack</i> , Babel and Bible	VII, 385
<i>Dell</i> , Register nach Anleitung und unter Beihilfe des Herausgebers	XVII, 631
<i>Delvolve</i> , Religion, critique et philosophie positive chez Pierre Bayle	XII, 336
Die Kultur der Gegenwart: Ihre Entwicklung und ihre Ziele	XII, 320

	PAGE
<i>Denifle</i> , Luther and Lutherdom	XXIII, 116
<i>Denio</i> , The Supreme Leader	V, 188
The Supreme Need	XVIII, 631
<i>Denney</i> , The Atonement and the Modern Mind	VIII, 779
The Christian Doctrine of Reconciliation	XXIII, 121
The Death of Christ	VIII, 779
The Epistle to the Romans (Expos. Gr. Test. II)	V, 780
Jesus and the Gospel, Christianity Justified in the Mind of Christ	XIII, 462
<i>Denney</i> , <i>et al.</i> , Questions of Faith	X, 757
<i>Dennis</i> , Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions	VII, 193
Christian Missions and Social Progress	II, 707; IV, 231; XI, 362
The New Horoscope of Missions	XIII, 639
<i>Delmer</i> , Die Geschichtsquellen des Bisthums Münster, V, VI	VI, 595
Johann von Leiden	VIII, 205
<i>Deussen</i> , Allegemeine Geschichte der Philosophie I, 1 and 2	V, 330
Elemente der Metaphysik	VII, 373
Sechzig Upanishads des Veda	II, 854
The System of the Vedānta	XIX, 300
<i>Dewey</i> , The Influence of Darwin upon Philosophy, and Other Essays in Contemporary Thought	XV, 142
<i>Dewey and Tufts</i> , Ethics	XIII, 140
<i>Dewing</i> , An Introduction to the History of Modern Philosophy	VIII, 405
<i>Didelius</i> , Die Geisterwelt im Glauben des Paulus	XIV, 457
Die Lade Jahves	XI, 147
<i>Dick</i> , Der schriftstellerische Plural bei Paulus	V, 561
<i>Dickinson</i> , The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life	XVIII, 309
<i>Dieckmann</i> , A., Die christliche Lehre von der Gnade	VI, 172
<i>Dieckmann</i> , H., Die Parusie Christi	III, 602
<i>Dieffenbach</i> , Meditations for the Passion Season	VII, 604
<i>Diekamp</i> , Doctrina patrum de incarnatione verbi	V, 369
Die Origenistischen Streitigkeiten im sechsten Jahrhundert	XII, 496
<i>Dierich</i> , Die Quellen zur Geschichte Priscillians	II, 912
<i>Dieterich</i> , Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der griechischen Sprache	IV, 181
<i>Dietrich</i> , Ein Apparatus criticus zur Pesito zum Propheten Jesaja	X, 320
Isodadh's Stellung in der Auslegungsgeschichte des Alten Testamentes	VIII, 181
Eine Jacobitische Einleitung in den Psalter	VI, 782
Die Massorah der östlichen und westlichen Syrer in ihren Angaben zum Propheten Jesai	V, 130
Die nestorianische Taufliturgie ins Deutsche übersetzt	VIII, 202
<i>Diggle</i> , Short Studies in Holiness	V, 816
<i>Dillmann</i> , A., Alttestamentliche Theologie	I, 482
<i>Dillmann</i> , C., Das Christentum das Ziel der Weltentwicklung	XVIII, 626
<i>Dinsmore</i> , Aids to the Study of Dante	IX, 379
The Teachings of Dante	VI, 362
<i>Din Rumi</i> , The Masnavi	XVII, 462
<i>Diobouniotis</i> , <i>et al.</i> , Der Scholien-Kommentar des Origenes zur Apokalypse	
Johannis	XX, 116
<i>Dippel</i> , Der neuere Spiritismus	III, 149

	PAGE
<i>Disselhoff</i> , Die klassische Poesie und die göttliche Offenbarung	III, 141
<i>Dittmar</i> , <i>Vetus Testamentum in Novo</i>	IV, 424; IX, 138
<i>Dix</i> , <i>A History of the Parish of Trinity Church in the City of New York, Part IIII</i> , 815	
<i>Dixon, R. B.</i> , <i>The Mythology of All Races</i> . Vol. IX, <i>Oceanic</i>	XXII, 457
<i>Dixon, R. W.</i> , <i>History of the Church of England</i> , VI	VII, 401
<i>Djuvara</i> , <i>Wissenschaftliche und religiöse Weltansicht</i>	XI, 168
<i>Dobschütz von</i> , <i>Das apostolische Zeitalter</i>	IX, 549
The Eschatology of the Gospels	XVI, 296
Ostern und Pfingsten: Eine Studie zu I. Korinther 15	IX, 136
Probleme des apostolischen Zeitalters	IX, 139
Die urchristlichen Gemeinden	VII, 149
<i>Dods</i> , <i>The Bible, Its Origin and Nature</i>	IX, 741
The Gospel of St. John	II, 884
Le dogme et l'évangile. Essai comparatif entre les dogmes de l'église catholique et les doctrines du Nouveau Testament	XV, 118
<i>Doerne</i> , <i>Jesaias: Der König unter den Propheten</i>	IX, 745
<i>Dole</i> , <i>The Theology of Civilization</i>	IV, 638
What We Know about Jesus	XIII, 117
<i>Döller</i> , <i>Rhythmus, Metrik und Strophik in der biblisch-hebräischen Poesie</i>	IV, 591
<i>Dombart</i> , <i>Zur Textgeschichte der "Civitas Dei" Augustins seit dem Entstehen der ersten Drucke</i>	XIII, 295
<i>Donaldson, A. B.</i> , <i>Five Great Oxford Leaders</i>	V, 810
<i>Donaldson, J.</i> , <i>The Westminster Confession of Faith and the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England</i>	X, 355
<i>Dörholt</i> , <i>Taufsymbolum der alten Kirche</i>	II, 921
<i>Doerner, A.</i> , <i>Grundriss der Dogmengeschichte</i>	IV, 864
Grundriss der Religionsphilosophie	X, 151
<i>Doerner, K.</i> , <i>Zur Geschichte des sittlichen Denkens und Lebens</i>	VII, 175
<i>Douglas</i> , <i>Samuel and His Age</i>	VII, 377
<i>Doumergue</i> , <i>Jean Calvin, I, II, III</i>	V, 164; VIII, 331; XI, 344
Lausanne au temps de la Réformation	IX, 385
<i>Douwen, van</i> , <i>Socinianen en Doopsgezinden</i>	III, 809
<i>Dowden</i> , <i>Outlines of the Theological Literature of the Church of England</i>	II, 656
<i>Downer</i> , <i>The Mission and Ministration of the Holy Spirit</i>	XV, 141
<i>Doyle</i> , <i>Presbyterian Home Missions</i>	VII, 598
<i>Dresser</i> , <i>Voices of Freed·m</i>	IV, 883
<i>Drews, A.</i> , <i>The Christ Myth</i>	XV, 626
The Witness to the Historicity of Jesus	XVII, 279
<i>Drews, P.</i> , <i>Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Kanons in der römischen Messe</i>	VII, 585
<i>Driscoll</i> , <i>Christian Philosophy. God</i>	V, 119
<i>Driver</i> , <i>The Book of Daniel</i>	V, 773
The Book of Exodus	XVI, 114
The Book of Genesis	IX, 142
The Book of Job in the Revised Version	XI, 142
The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah	XI, 669
The Books of Joel and Amos	II, 151
An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament	XVIII, 471
Modern Research as Illustrating the Bible	XIII, 643

Drummond, J., Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, Corinthians, Galatians, Romans, and Philippians	V, 148
An Inquiry into the Character and Authorship of the Fourth Gospel	VIII, 615
Drummond, J., and Upton, The Life and Letters of James Martineau	VIII, 107
Drummond, J. S., Charles A. Berry	IV, 873
Drummond, R. J., The Relation of the Apostolic Teaching to the Teaching of Christ	V, 785
DuBois, The Natural Way in Moral Training	IX, 156
Duchesne, Early History of the Christian Church, from Its Foundation to the End of the Fifth Century	XVII, 438
Duff, Old Testament Theology, II	V, 142
The Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews	VII, 131
Dufourcq, Étude sur les gesta martyrum romains	V, 366
Duhm, B., Das Buch Habakuk	XI, 146
Die Gottgeweihten in der alttestamentlichen Religion	IX, 746
Duhm, H., Die bösen Geister im Alten Testament	IX, 748
Duhr, Die Stellung der Jesuiten in den deutschen Hexenprozessen	V, 379
Dujardin, The Sources of the Christian Tradition: A Critical History of Ancient Judaism	XVII, 279
Dummelow (editor), A Commentary on the Holy Bible	XIII, 644
Dunkmann, System theologischer Erkenntnislehre	XIV, 139
Dunlop, Religious Certainty	I, 165
Duprat, Morals	VIII, 399
Durand, The Childhood of Jesus According to the Canonical Gospels	XV, 118
Durkheim, The Elementary Forms of the Religious Life	XXI, 143
Dussaud, Introduction à l'histoire des religions	XVIII, 635
Duval, La littérature syriaque	IV, 838
Patrologia Orientalis: Les Homeliae cathédrales de Sévère d'Antioche	XII, 492
Dwight, The Centennial History of the American Bible Society	XX, 597
Constantinople and Its Problems	VI, 604
Dyer, Machiavelli and the Modern State	IX, 381
Dykes, The Divine Worker in Creation and Providence	XIV, 481
Earp, Social Aspects of Religious Institutions	XII, 667
Eckenstein, Woman under Monasticism	I, 826
Edgar, The Genius of Protestantism	V, 599
Edmunds, Buddhist and Christian Gospels	X, 704
Edwards, God and Music	VIII, 425
Eerdmans, Alttestamentliche Studien	XII, 637; XIII, 100
Egan, Onward and Upward	VII, 415
Eger, Die Vorbildung zum Pfarrant der Volkskirche	XII, 513
Egli und Finsler, Corpus Reformatorum: Huldreich Zwinglis sämtliche Werke	VIII, 393
Ehrlich, Randglossen zur hebräischen Bibel	XIII, 645; XX, 274
Eiselen, Whedon's Commentary: Old Testament. Vol. IX. The Minor Prophets	XIII, 107
Eleutheropulos, Einführung in eine wissenschaftliche Philosophie	XII, 339
Ellinger, Philipp Melanchthon	VII, 163
Elliott, The Life of Father Hecker	III, 816

	PAGE
<i>Emerton</i> , Unitarian Thought	XV, 299
<i>Emmet</i> , The Eschatological Question in the Gospels; and Other Studies in Recent New Testament Criticism	XVI, 296
<i>Encyclopaedia Biblica</i> , Vol. IV	IX, 521
<i>Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften</i>	XVII, 459
<i>Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics</i> , XIII, 269; XIV, 487; XVII, 103; XX, 143 XXI, 148; XXIII, 254, 532	XXI, 148; XXIII, 254, 532
<i>Enders</i> , Dr. Martin Luthers Briefwechsel	XIV, 280
<i>Engel</i> , Wirklichkeit und Dichtung	XIII, 110
<i>Engert</i> , Der betende Gerechte der Psalmen	VII, 352
Ehe und Familienrecht der Hebräer	XI, 148
Die Urzeit der Bibel	XI, 670
<i>Erbes</i> , Die Todesstage der Apostel Paulus und Petrus und ihre römischen Denk- mäler	IV, 608
<i>Erbt</i> , Jeremiah und seine Zeit	VII, 379
Die Sicherstellung des Monotheismus durch die Gesetzgebung in dem vorexilischen Juda	VIII, 190
<i>Ernesti</i> , Die Ethik des Titus Flavius Clemens von Alexandrien	VII, 153
Die Ketzertaufgelegenheit in der altchristlichen Kirche nach Cyprian	VII, 581
<i>Essays in Modern Theology and Related Subjects</i> , Gathered and Published as a Testimonial to Charles Augustus Briggs, D.D., Litt.D., on the Comple- tion of His Seventieth Year	XV, 463
<i>Essays Philosophical and Psychological in Honor of William James</i> by His Colleagues at Columbia University	XIV, 651
<i>Essential Place of Religion in Education</i> , The	XX, 458
<i>Estes</i> , An Outline of New Testament Theology	VI, 134
<i>Ethics and Religion</i>	V, 332
<i>Eubel</i> , Die avignonesische Obedienz der Mendikanten-Orden	VI, 361
<i>Eucken</i> , Ethics and Modern Thought	XVIII, 309
The Problem of Human Life	XIV, 321
<i>Eusebius</i> , Kirchengeschichte	V, 790
<i>Evans</i> , Evolutional Ethics and Animal Psychology	II, 855
<i>Everett, C. C.</i> , The Psychological Element of Religious Faith	VII, 314
<i>Everett, W.</i> , The Italian Poets since Dante	IX, 379
<i>Everett, W. G.</i> , Moral Values	XXIII, 538
L'excuse du Noble Seigneur Jacques de Bourgogne, Seigneur de Falais et de Bredam	XVI, 473
<i>Fabricius</i> , Die Entwicklung in Albrecht Ritschls Theologie von 1874 bis 1889	XVII, 294
Facsimiles of the Fragments of the Book of Ecclesiasticus in Hebrew	V, 776
<i>Fady</i> , Arabic Simplified	XXIII, 368
<i>Fagnani</i> , A Primer of Hebrew	IX, 161
<i>Fairbairn</i> , Catholicism: Roman and Anglican	III, 837
The Philosophy of the Christian Religion	VII, 91
Religion in History and in Modern Life	VI, 538
Studies in Religion and Theology	XIV, 647
<i>Fairbanks</i> , The First Philosophers of Greece	III, 347

<i>Fairweather</i> , The Background of the Gospels, or Judaism in the Period between the Old and New Testaments	XIII, 619
Origen and the Greek Patristic Theology	VI, 587
<i>Falconer</i> , From Apostle to Priest	V, 579
<i>Farnell</i> , The Evolution of Religion	XII, 324
Greece and Babylon. A Comparative Sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian, and Hellenic Religions	XVI, 452
The Higher Aspects of Greek Religion	XVIII, 296
<i>Farquhar</i> , The Crown of Hinduism	XVIII, 462
Modern Religious Movements in India	XX, 136
<i>Faulkner</i> , Cyprian	XI, 336
The Methodists	IX, 381
<i>Faunce</i> , Advent and Ascension	IX, 192
The Educational Ideal in the Ministry	XIII, 482
The New Horizon of State and Church	XXIII, 551
What Does Christianity Mean?	XVII, 448
<i>Fausset</i> , Novatian's Treatise on the Trinity	XIII, 650
<i>Fechner</i> , Life after Death	X, 556
<i>Feder</i> , Justins des Martyrs Lehre von Jesus Christus	XI, 336
<i>Feine</i> , Die Erneuerung des paulinischen Christentums durch Luther	VIII, 423
Das gesetzesfreie Evangelium des Paulus nach seinem Werdegang dargestellt	V, 355
Jesus Christus und Paulus	X, 715
Der Römerbrief	VIII, 555
Theologie des Neuen Testaments	XIV, 448; XVI, 290
<i>Fendi</i> , Die Dauer der öffentlichen Wirksamkeit Jesu	XII, 280
<i>Fenton</i> , The Complete Bible in Modern English	IX, 176
<i>Feret</i> , La faculté de théologie de Paris	II, 692; IX, 385; XIII, 654
<i>Ferrère</i> , La situation religieuse de l'afrique romaine	III, 181
<i>Ferris</i> , The Growth of Christian Faith	XII, 168
<i>Ferris</i> , The Formation of the New Testament	XII, 274
Festgabe Alois Knöpfler zur Vollendung des 60. Lebensjahres gewidmet	XIII, 323
<i>Ficke und Hermelink</i> , Das Mittelalter	XVII, 438
<i>Fiebig</i> , Die Aufgaben der neutestamentlichen Forschung in der Gegenwart	XIII, 649
Jesu Blut, ein Geheimniss?	XI, 691
Talmud und Theologie	VIII, 795
<i>Figgis</i> , The Will to Freedom	XXII, 150
<i>Fillon</i> , Saint Pierre	X, 585
<i>Findlay</i> , First Epistle to the Corinthians	V, 780
<i>Firth</i> , Oliver Cromwell and the Rule of the Puritans in England	V, 172
<i>Fischer</i> , E., Zur Geschichte der evangelischen Beichte, I	VII, 172
<i>Fischer</i> , E. F., Melanchthon's Lehre von der Bekehrung	IX, 778
<i>Fischer</i> , M., Schleiermacher	IV, 204
<i>Fisher</i> , G. P., The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief	VII, 320
History of Christian Doctrine	I, 240
The Reformation	XI, 341
An Unpublished Essay of Edwards on the Trinity	VIII, 424

	PAGE
<i>Fisher, S. G.</i> , Men, Women, and Manners in Colonial Times	IV, 203
<i>Fiske</i> , The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America	V, 596
Life Everlasting	VI, 538
Through Nature to God	IV, 405
<i>Fite</i> , Individualism: Four Lectures on the Significance of Consciousness for Social Relations	XVI, 135
An Introductory Study of Ethics	VIII, 398
<i>Fitzgerald</i> , The Roots of Methodism	VIII, 212
<i>Fleiner</i> , Ueber die Entwicklung des katholischen Kirchenrechts im 19. Jahrhundert	VI, 612
<i>Flemming</i> , Das Buch Henoch: äthiopischer Text	VII, 690
<i>Flemming und Radermacher</i> , Das Buch Henoch	VI, 147; VII, 699
<i>Fletcher</i> , Chapters on Preaching	VII, 413
<i>Flick</i> , The Rise of the Mediaeval Church, and Its Influence on the Civilization of Western Europe, from the First to the Thirteenth Century	XV, 640
<i>Flint</i> , Agnosticism	VIII, 372
Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum	X, 164
Sermons and Addresses	IV, 656
<i>Flournoy, P. P.</i> , New Light on the New Testament	IX, 141
<i>Flournoy, T.</i> , Les principes de la psychologie religieuse	X, 370
<i>Foakes-Jackson</i> , The Biblical History of the Hebrews	VIII, 181
Christian Difficulties in the 2d and 20th Centuries	VIII, 423
<i>Focke</i> , Die Entstehung der Weisheit Salomos	XVIII, 300
<i>Foley</i> , Anselm's Theory of the Atonement	XIII, 624
<i>Fonsegrive</i> , Catholicisme et démocratie	III, 617
Essais sur la connaissance	XIV, 138
<i>Forbes</i> , The Johannine Literature and the Acts of the Apostles	XII, 479
<i>Forrest</i> , The Authority of Christ	XI, 150
The Christ of History and of Experience	III, 207
<i>Fors</i> , The Ethical World-Conception of the Norse People	X, 165
<i>Forsyth</i> , The Christian Ethic of War	XXI, 469
The Justification of God	XXII, 303
Lectures on the Church and the Sacraments	XXII, 143
The Person and Place of Jesus Christ	XIV, 313
Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind	XIII, 92
Theology in Church and State	XX, 615
<i>Foster, F. H.</i> , Christian Life and Theology	VI, 178
Fundamental Ideas of the Roman Catholic Church	IV, 223
A Genetic History of the New England Theology	XIII, 145
<i>Foster, G. B.</i> , The Finality of the Christian Religion	X, 529
The Function of Religion in Man's Struggle for Existence	XIII, 473
<i>Foster, R. S.</i> , Sin	V, 616
<i>Foster, R. V.</i> , Systematic Theology	IV, 210
<i>Fotheringham</i> , The Bodleian Manuscript of Jerome's Version of the Chronicle of Eusebius	X, 735
<i>Fouard</i> , St. Jean et la fin de l'âge apostolique	IX, 537
St. Paul	III, 167
<i>Foucart, G.</i> , La méthode comparative dans l'histoire des religions	XIII, 628

	PAGE
<i>Foucart, P.</i> , Les Mystères d'Eleusis	XIX, 294
<i>Fouqueray</i> , Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus en France, des origines à la suppression (1528-1762), Tome I	XIV, 640
<i>Fournier</i> , Un Groupe de recueils canoniques italiens des X ^e et XI ^e siècles	XXII, 141
<i>Fowler, H. T.</i> , The Origin and Growth of Hebrew Religion	XXI, 610
<i>Fowler, W. W.</i> , The Roman Festivals of the Period of the Republic	IV, 578
Roman Ideas of Deity in the Last Century before the Christian Era	XX, 300
<i>Fox, J. J.</i> , Religion and Morality	IV, 574
<i>Fox, W. S.</i> , The Mythology of All Races. Vol. I, Greek and Roman	XXII, 306
<i>Frame</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians	XVII, 429
<i>Français</i> , L'église et la science	XIII, 307
<i>Franckh</i> , Die Prophetie in der Zeit vor Amos	IX, 746
<i>Frank, F. H. R. von</i> , Geschichte und Kritik der neueren Theologie	IV, 629
<i>Frank, H.</i> , Modern Light on Immortality	XIV, 311
<i>Franke, Dighanikāya</i>	XIX, 122
<i>Frankenberg</i> , Die Sprüche	III, 362
<i>Franklin</i> , The Socialization of Humanity	IX, 391
<i>Franks</i> , A History of the Doctrine of the Work of Christ in Its Ecclesiastical Development	XXIV, 470
<i>Fraser</i> , Philosophy of Theism	I, 159, 998
<i>Frazer</i> , The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead	XVIII, 416
Folk-Lore in the Old Testament	XXIV, 137
The Golden Bough	VI, 641; XIX, 474
<i>Freisen</i> , Verfassungsgeschichte der katholischen Kirche Deutschlands	XXIII, 118
<i>Fremantle</i> , Christian Ordinances and Social Progress	VI, 179
<i>Fresenius</i> , Mystik und geschichtliche Religion	XVII, 455
<i>Frey</i> , Tod, Seelenglaube und Seelenkult im alten Israel	IV, 422
<i>Freydank</i> , Buddha und Christus	IX, 802
<i>Friedländer</i> , Der Antichrist in den vorchristlichen jüdischen Quellen	VII, 139
Die religiösen Bewegungen innerhalb des Judentums im Zeitalter Jesu	XI, 524
Synagoge und Kirche in ihren Anfängen	XIV, 126
Der vorchristliche jüdische Gnosticismus	IV, 164
<i>Friedlander</i> , Hellenism and Christianity	XVII, 122
<i>Friedrich, C. A.</i> , Die Weltanschauung eines modernen Christen	III, 352
<i>Friedrich, J.</i> , Ignaz von Döllinger	VII, 733
<i>Fries</i> , Die Gesetzschrift des Königs Josia	IX, 171
<i>Fritz</i> , Die Briefe des Bischofs Synesius von Kyrene	III, 790
<i>Fuchs</i> , Gut und Böse	X, 767
<i>Fullerton, G. S.</i> , On Spinozistic Immortality	IV, 560
<i>Fullerton, K.</i> , Prophecy and Authority. A Study of the History of the Doctrine and the Interpretation of Scripture	XXIV, 456
<i>Fulliquet</i> , Essai sur l'obligation morale	III, 408
Les expériences religieuses d'Israël	VI, 124
<i>Funk, F. X.</i> , L'Agape	VII, 606
Kirchengeschichtliche Abhandlungen und Untersuchungen	IV, 854
Das Testament unseres Herrn und die verwandten Schriften	V, 788

	PAGE
<i>Funk, I. K.</i> , The Next Step in Evolution	VI, 782
The Psychic Riddle	XI, 550
<i>Furrer, Das Leben Jesu Christi</i>	X, 123
<i>Gairdner, The English Church in the 16th Century</i>	VIII, 208
Lollardy and the Reformation in England	XVI, 127; XVIII, 458
<i>Gall, von, Altisraelitische Kultstätten</i>	III, 770
Die Herrlichkeit Gottes	V, 345
<i>Galley, Die Busslehre Luthers und ihre Darstellung in neuester Zeit</i>	V, 399
<i>Galloway, The Philosophy of Religion</i>	XIX, 609
<i>Gamble, Sunday and the Sabbath</i>	VI, 614
<i>Ganschinietz, Hippolytos' Kapitel gegen die Magier: Refut. Haer. IV, 28-42</i> ; <i>XX, 116</i>	
<i>Gardiner, H. N.</i> , Jonathan Edwards	V, 799
<i>Gardiner, J. H.</i> , The Bible as English Literature	XI, 667
<i>Gardner, C. S.</i> , Psychology and Preaching	XXIII, 247
<i>Gardner, P.</i> , The Ephesian Gospel	XX, 439
Exploratio Evangelica	V, 181
The Growth of Christianity	XII, 149
A Historic View of the New Testament	VII, 140
The Religious Experience of St. Paul	XVII, 286
<i>Garland, The Problems of Job</i>	III, 591
<i>Garrison, The Reformation of the Nineteenth Century</i>	VI, 603
<i>Garvie, A Handbook of Christian Apologetics</i>	XVIII, 626
The Master's Comfort and Hope	XXII, 152
The Ritschlian Theology	IV, 630
<i>Gasquet, The Eve of the Reformation</i>	V, 586
<i>Gasser, J. K.</i> , Die Bedeutung der Sprüche Jesu Ben Sira für die Datierung des alt-hebräischen Spruchbuches	IX, 169
<i>Gastrow, Joh. Salomo Semler in seiner Bedeutung für die Theologie</i>	X, 539
<i>Gates, The Disciples of Christ</i>	X, 361
<i>Gaul, Die Abfassungsverhältnisse der pseudojustinischen Cohortatio ad Graecos</i>	VII, 584
<i>Gautier, Autour de la Mer Morte</i>	VI, 348
Souvenirs de Terre Sainte	III, 363
<i>Gebhardt, von, Ausgewählte Märtyreracten</i>	IX, 571
Die Akten der edessenischen Bekenner Gurjas, Samonas, und Abibos	XVI, 654
Die lateinischen Uebersetzungen der Acta Pauli et Theclae	VII, 587
<i>Geden, Outlines of Introduction to the Hebrew Bible</i>	XIII, 428
<i>Gee, The Elizabethan Clergy and the Settlement of Religion</i>	III, 808
<i>Geffcken, Komposition und Entstehungszeit der Oracula Sibyllina</i>	VII, 338
Die Oracula Sibyllina	VII, 336
<i>Gemoll, Grundsteine zur Geschichte Israels</i>	XVII, 420
<i>Genung, An American Commentary on the Old Testament: Leviticus and Numbers</i>	XIII, 105
The Book of Leviticus and the Book of Numbers	XI, 142
The Words of Koheleth	IX, 168
<i>Gerber, Die hebräischen Verba Denominativa</i>	I, 476
<i>Gerberding, Life and Letters of W. A. Passavant</i>	XI, 348
The Lutheran Pastor	VII, 191

<i>Gesenius</i> , Hebräisches und aramäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testa- ment	XIV, 446
<i>Geyser</i> , Das philosophische Gottesproblem	IV, 555
<i>Gibbons, A.</i> , Africa from South to North	X, 192
Exploration and Hunting in Central Africa	X, 192
<i>Gibbons, J.</i> , The Ambassador of Christ	I, 1094
<i>Gibson, E. C. S.</i> , The Book of Job	IV, 587
<i>Gibson, M. D.</i> , Apocrypha Arabica	VI, 355
Arabic Version of the Acts of the Apostles and the Seven Catholic Epistles	V, 75
<i>Gibson, M. D., and Lewis</i> , The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels	IV, 425
<i>Giesebrécht</i> , Berufsbegabung der alttestamentlichen Propheten	II, 412
Friede für Babel und Bibel	VIII, 146
Jeremias Metrik am Texte dargestellt	X, 321
Der Knecht Jahves des Deuterojesaia	VII, 543
<i>Gifford</i> , Eusebii Pamphili Evangelicae præparationis libri XV	VIII, 582
<i>Gigot</i> , General Introduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures	V, 337
Special Introduction to the Study of the Old Testament	VII, 126
<i>Gilbert, G. H.</i> , Acts, The Second Volume of Luke's Work on the Beginnings of Christianity, with Interpretative Comment	XIII, 646
The First Interpreters of Jesus	VI, 132
Jesus	XVII, 130
The Revelation of Jesus	IV, 603
The Student's Life of Paul	IV, 609
<i>Gilbert, L.</i> , Side-Lights on Immortality	VIII, 423
<i>Gilbert, O.</i> , Griechische Götterlehre	IV, 408
<i>Gilmore</i> , Animism, or Thought Currents of Primitive People	XXIV, 295
<i>Gindraux</i> , Les espérances messianiques d'Isræl, IV	VII, 381
<i>Ginsburg</i> , Introduction to the Massoretico-Critical Edition of the Hebrew Bible	II, 406
<i>Giran</i> , Jésus de Nazareth	XIII, 648
<i>Girdlestone</i> , The Grammar of Prophecy	VII, 128
<i>Girgensohn</i> , Die Religion	X, 561
<i>Gladden</i> , The Christian Pastor and the Working Church	III, 410
How Much Is Left of the Old Doctrines?	IV, 638
Recollections	XIV, 147
Where Does the Sky Begin?	IX, 600
Witnesses of the Light	IX, 155
<i>Gladstone</i> , Later Gleanings	II, 440
Studies Subsidiary to the Works of Bishop Butler	I, 832
The Works of Joseph Butler, Bishop of Durham	I, 298
<i>Glawe</i> , Die Hellenisierung des Christentums in der Geschichte der Theologie von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart	XX, 606
<i>Gledstone</i> , George Whitefield	V, 796
<i>Glover</i> , The Christian Tradition and Its Verification	XVIII, 301
The Jesus of History	XXII, 574
Life and Letters in the Fourth Century	VI, 791
<i>Goblet d'Alviella, Félix</i> , L'évolution du dogme catholique	XVII, 122
<i>Godet</i> , Introduction to the New Testament, II, I	V, 346

	PAGE
<i>Godrycz</i> , The Doctrine of Modernism and Its Refutation	XIII, 331
<i>Goetz</i> , Das apostolische Glaubensbekenntnis	XVIII, 622
<i>Goguel</i> , L'apôtre Paul et Jésus-Christ	IX, 540
L'eucharistie, des origines à Justin Martyr	XV, 118
L'évangile de Marc et ses rapports avec ceux de Mathieu et de Luc	XIV, 458
Les sources du récit johannique de la passion	XV, 118
Wilhelm Herrmann et le problème religieux actuel	X, 771
<i>Golder</i> , History of the Deaconess Movement in the Christian Church	VIII, 428
<i>Goltz, von der</i> , Das Gebet in der ältesten Christenheit	VII, 168
ΑΟΓΟΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΙΑΣ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΗΝ ΠΑΡΘΕΝΟΝ , De Virgintate	X, 199
Tischgebete und Abendmahlsgebete in der altchristlichen und in der griechischen Kirche	XI, 333
<i>Good</i> , History of the Reformed Church in the United States	IV, 199
<i>Goodspeed, E. J.</i> , Die ältesten Apologeten	XX, 122
The Epistle to the Hebrews	XIII, 646
The Freer Gospels	XIX, 621
Greek Papyri from the Cairo Museum, Together with Papyri from American Collections	X, 134
The Story of the New Testament	XXI, 127
<i>Goodspeed, G. S.</i> , Israel's Messianic Hope to the Time of Jesus	IV, 828
<i>Gordis</i> , The Estimates of Moral Values Expressed in Cicero's Letters	IX, 784
<i>Gordon, A. R.</i> , The Early Traditions of Genesis	XII, 466
The Prophets of the Old Testament	XXIII, 104
<i>Gordon, G. A.</i> , The New Epoch for Faith	VI, 372
Religion and Miracle	XIV, 271
Through Man to God	XI, 712
Ultimate Conceptions of Faith	VIII, 343
<i>Gore, C.</i> , The Body of Christ	V, 808
Epistle to the Ephesians	III, 372
<i>Gore, G.</i> , The Scientific Basis of Morality	IV, 883
<i>Gothein, Ignatius von Loyola und die Gegenreformation</i>	I, 500
<i>Gould</i> , The Biblical Theology of the New Testament	VI, 134
Critical and Exegetical Commentary of the Gospel According to St. Mark	I, 200
<i>Grafe</i> , Das Urchristentum und das Alte Testament	XI, 689
<i>Graham</i> , The Grammar of Philosophy: A Study of Scientific Method	XIII, 313
<i>Granbery</i> , Outline of New Testament Christology	XV, 294
<i>Grane</i> , Church Divisions and Christianity	XXII, 148
<i>Grant</i> , Christendom Anno Domini 1901-2	VII, 402
<i>Grass</i> , Die geheime heilige Schrift der Skopzen	IX, 385
Geschichte der Dogmatik in russischer Darstellung	VIII, 94
Die russischen Sekten	XII, 314
Zur Lehre von der wesenhaften Gottheit Jesu Christi	X, 127
<i>Gratacap</i> , The World as Intention	X, 165
<i>Gräue</i> , Nachwirkungen des Kultukampfes	XII, 313
Selbstbewusstsein und Willensfreiheit	IX, 596
<i>Grawert</i> , Die Bergpredigt nach Matthäus auf ihre äussere und innere Einheit	VI, 338
<i>Gray, A.</i> , The Origin and Early History of Christianity in Britain	II, 690

	PAGE
<i>Gray, G.</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Numbers	VIII , 575
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Isaiah	XVI , 646
<i>Green, S. G.</i> , The Christian Creed and the Creeds of Christendom	IV , 213
<i>Green, W. H.</i> , General Introduction to the Old Testament	III , 764; IV , 821
<i>Greene</i> , The Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut	X , 356
<i>Greenslet</i> , Joseph Glanvill	V , 381
<i>Gregg</i> , The Decian Persecution	II , 910
<i>Gregory</i> , Canon and Text of the New Testament	XII , 272
Einleitung in das Neue Testament	XIII , 611
Textkritik des Neuen Testaments	VIII , 364
<i>Grenfell</i> , An Alexandrian Erotic Fragment	II , 649
<i>Grenfell and Hunt</i> , The Amherst Papyri, I	V , 362
<i>Gressmann</i> , Eusebius' Theophanie	IX , 574
Das Gilgamesch-Epos	XVI , 454
Mose und seine Zeit, Ein Kommentar zu den Mose-Sagen	XVII , 270
Musik und Musikinstrumente im Alten Testament	IX , 175
Der Ursprung der israelitisch-jüdischen Eschatologie	XI , 320
<i>Gressmann</i> , et al., Handbuch zum Neuen Testament	XIII , 131
Die Schriften des Alten Testaments in Auswahl neu übersetzt und für die Gegenwart erklärt	XVII , 143; XX , 111
<i>Gretillat</i> , La morale chrétienne	IV , 386
<i>Griffoe</i> , The Unwritten Sayings of Christ	VIII , 407
<i>Grifis</i> , Dux Christus	IX , 196
The Japanese Nation in Evolution: Steps in the Progress of a Great People	XII , 512
Korea: The Hermit Nation	IX , 385
<i>Grill</i> , Untersuchungen über die Entstehung des vierten Evangeliums, I	VI , 341
<i>Grimm, E.</i> , Die Ethik Jesu	VIII , 410
<i>Grimm, K. J.</i> , Euphemistic Liturgical Appendixes in the Old Testament	VI , 559
<i>Grimme</i> , Psalmenprobleme	VII , 350
<i>Gronau</i> , Poseidonios und die jüdisch-christliche Genesisexegese	XIX , 286
<i>Gross</i> , Die Bedeutung des Aesthetischen in der evangelischen Religion	XII , 107
<i>Groton</i> , The Christian Eucharist and the Pagan Cults	XVIII , 614
<i>Grüneisen</i> , Der Ahnenkultus und die Urreligion Israels	V , 122
<i>Grüzmacher, G.</i> , Hieronymus: Eine biographische Studie zur alten Kirchengeschichte	XI , 352; XIII , 299
<i>Grüzmacher, R. H.</i> , Studien zur systematischen Theologie	XIV , 478
The Virgin Birth	XII , 290
Wort und Geist	VII , 784
<i>Grunwald</i> , Spinoza in Deutschland	III , 350
<i>Guignebert</i> , Manuel d'histoire ancienne du christianisme; Les origines La Primauté de Pierre et la venue de Pierre à Rome	XII , 476; XIV , 464
<i>Guignet</i> , Saint Grégoire de Nazianze, orateur et épistolier	XVII , 435
<i>Guiraud</i> , L'église et les origines de la renaissance	VI , 590
<i>Gulick</i> , Growth of the Kingdom of God	II , 459
<i>Gunkel</i> , Ausgewählte Psalmen	X , 322
Genesis übersetzt und erklärt	VI , 560; VIII , 186

	PAGE
<i>Gunkel</i> , Israel und Babylonien	VIII, 151
The Legends of Genesis	VI, 328
<i>Gunsaulus</i> , "The Minister and the Spiritual Life"	XVI, 494
Paths to the City of God	XI, 712
<i>Gurteen</i> , Epic of the Fall of Man	I, 186
<i>Guthe</i> , Geschichte des Volkes Israel	IV, 416; IX, 170
<i>Guthrie</i> , Plotinus' Complete Works	XXIV, 464
<i>Guyau</i> , Non-Religion of the Future	II, 462
<i>Guyot</i> , <i>H.</i> , L'infinité divine depuis Philon le Juif jusqu'à Plotin	XI, 360
Les réminiscences de Philon le Juif chez Plotin	XIII, 332
<i>Guyot</i> , <i>Y.</i> , Die soziale und politische Bilanz der römischen Kirche	VII, 493
<i>Gwatkin</i> , Early Church History to A.D. 313	XV, 635
The Eye for Spiritual Things, and Other Sermons	XII, 711
The Knowledge of God	XI, 546
The Sacrifice of Thankfulness	XXII, 152
<i>Gwilliam</i> , Place of the Peshitto Version in the Apparatus Criticus of the Greek New Testament	VIII, 162
<i>Gwynn</i> , Remnants of the Later Syriac Versions of the Bible	XV, 634
<i>Haas</i> , McGiffert on the Apostles' Creed	VI, 806
<i>Haase</i> , Literarkritische Untersuchungen zur orientalisch-apokryphen Evangelien-litteratur	XX, 117
<i>Hackfeld</i> , Der kleine Katechismus Luthers	II, 201
<i>Hackett</i> , A History of the Orthodox Church of Cyprus	VI, 356
<i>Haering</i> , The Christian Faith	XIX, 304
Das christliche Leben	VIII, 415
The Ethics of the Christian Life	XIII, 472
<i>Hague</i> , Church of England before the Reformation	II, 430
<i>Hahn</i> , Tyconius-Studien	VI, 154
<i>Halifax</i> , Leo XIII and Anglican Orders	XVI, 655
<i>Hall</i> , <i>A. C. A.</i> , Confirmation	IV, 889
The Use of the Holy Scripture in the Public Worship of the Church	VIII, 220
<i>Hall</i> , <i>C. C.</i> , Christ and the Eastern Soul: The Witness of the Oriental Consciousness to Jesus Christ	XIV, 148
Christ and the Human Race	XI, 363
Christian Belief Interpreted by Christian Experience	X, 376
The Universal Elements of the Christian Religion	X, 373
<i>Hall</i> , <i>E. H.</i> , Papias and His Contemporaries	IV, 184
Paul the Apostle as Viewed by a Layman	XI, 530
<i>Hall</i> , <i>F. J.</i> , Introduction to Dogmatic Theology	XII, 162
The Kenotic Theory	III, 830
<i>Hall</i> , <i>G. S.</i> , Jesus the Christ in the Light of Psychology	XXI, 612
<i>Hall</i> , <i>J. A.</i> , The Nature of God	XV, 146
<i>Hall</i> , <i>T. C.</i> , History of Ethics within Organized Christianity	XV, 148
The Historical Setting of the Early Gospel	XVII, 122
The Social Meaning of Modern Religious Movements in England	V, 194
<i>Hamilton</i> , <i>H. F.</i> , The People of God: An Inquiry into Christian Origins	XVII, 279
<i>Hamilton</i> , <i>J.</i> , The Spirit World	XI, 361

<i>Hamilton, M.</i> , Incubation; or, The Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches	XI, 550
<i>Hammer</i> , Traktat vom Samaritanermessias	XVIII, 612
<i>Hampden</i> , The Dragon, Image and Demon	IV, 893
Handbook to Christian and Ecclesiastical Rome	II, 907
<i>Handcock</i> , The Archaeology of the Holy Land	XXI, 453
<i>Hansen, J.</i> , Entstehung der grossen Hexenverfolgung Zaubershahn, Inquisition und Hexenprocess im Mittelalter	VI, 157
<i>Hansen, S., og Olsen</i> , De danske Baptisters Historie	III, 391
<i>Hanspaul</i> , Die Seelentheorie, und die Gesetze des natürlichen Egoismus und der Anpassung	IV, 569
<i>Happel, J.</i> , Die religiösen und philosophischen Grundanschauungen der Inder	VII, 118
<i>Hardeland, A.</i> , Luthers Katechismusgedanken in ihrer Entwicklung bis Jahre 1529	XVIII, 456
<i>Hardeland, O.</i> , Grabreden	XI, 170
<i>Hardy</i> , König Asoka: Indiens Kultur in der Blütezeit des Buddhismus	X, 703
<i>Hare</i> , The Most Illustrious Ladies of the Italian Renaissance	X, 349
<i>Harlan</i> , John Alexander Dowie and the Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in Zion	XI, 550
<i>Harnack</i> , The Acts of the Apostle	XIII, 647
Analecta zur ältesten Geschichte des Christentums in Rom	IX, 767
Die Apostelgeschichte	XII, 650
Die Aufgabe der theologischen Facultäten und die allgemeine Religionsgeschichte	VII, 332
Diodorus von Tarsus	VI, 577
Drei wenig beachtete cyprianische Schriften und die Acta Pauli	IV, 847
Entstehung und Entwicklung der Kirchenverfassung und des Kirchenrechts in den zwei ersten Jahrhunderten	XVI, 122
Die Entstehung des Neuen Testaments	XX, 118
Essay on the Treatise "Contra Novatianum"	III, 566
The Expansion of Christianity in the First Three Centuries	X, 344
Geschichte der altchristlichen Litteratur	II, 574
History of Dogma	I, 1077; IV, 865
Ein Jüdisch-Christliches Psalmbuch aus dem ersten Jahrhundert	XIV, 632
Letter to the <i>Preussische Jahrbücher</i> on the German Emperor's Criticism of Professor Delitzsch's Lectures on <i>Babel und Bibel</i>	VIII, 150
Lukas der Arzt der Verfasser des dritten Evangeliums und der Apostelgeschichte	XII, 650
Luke the Physician, the Author of the Third Gospel and the Acts of the Apostles	XII, 650
Militia Christi	X, 344
Die Mission und Ausbreitung des Christenthums in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten	VIII, 164
Das Mönchtum, seine Ideale und seine Geschichte	XII, 294
Neue Untersuchungen zur Apostelgeschichte und zur Abfassungszeit der synoptischen Evangelien	XVI, 465

	PAGE
<i>Harnack</i> , Die Pfaff'schen Irenäus-Fragmente als Fälschungen Pfaffs nachgewiesen V, 157	
Der pseudocyprianische Traktat	VIII, 822
Reden und Aufsätze	VIII, 424
The Sayings of Jesus	XII, 650
Sprüche und Reden Jesu, die zweite Quelle des Matthäus und Lukas	XII, 650
Über den dritten Johannesbrief	II, 175
Über verlorene Briefe und Actenstücke	VII, 582
Das Wesen des Christentums	VII, 182
What Is Christianity ?	VII, 182
<i>Harnack and Herrmann</i> , Essays on the Social Gospel	XI, 708
<i>Harper, R. F.</i> , The Code of Hammurabi	VIII, 601
<i>Harper, W. R.</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Amos and Hosea X, 309	
The Prophetic Element in the Old Testament	X, 317
Religion and the Higher Life	IX, 603
<i>Harris, G.</i> , Moral Evolution	I, 503
<i>Harris, J. R.</i> , The Annotators of the Codex Bezae VI, 783	
The Dioscuri in the Christian Legends	IX, 799
The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles	V, 155
The Odes and Psalms of Solomon	XIV, 633
The Origin of the Prologue to St. John's Gospel	XXII, 311
<i>Harris, J. R. and H. B.</i> , Letters from the Scenes of the Recent Massacres in Armenia	II, 464
<i>Harris, S.</i> , God, Creator and Lord of All	II, 191
<i>Harrison</i> , The Creed of a Layman; <i>Apologia pro fida mea</i> XII, 662	
The Philosophy of Common Sense	XII, 662
The Positive Evolution of Religion	XVII, 307
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and Other Literary Estimates	IV, 811
<i>Harrison, J. E.</i> , Themis: A Study of the Social Origins of Greek Religion XVIII, 296	
<i>Hart</i> , Ecclesiasticus	XIV, 291
<i>Harte</i> , The Philosophical Treatment of Divine Personality XVIII, 466	
<i>Hartland</i> , Ritual and Belief	XX, 132
<i>Hartmann</i> , Mesreb der weise Narr und fromme Ketzer VIII, 431	
<i>Hartranft</i> , et al. (editors), A Study of the Earliest Letters of Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig XIII, 300	
<i>Hasencrever</i> , Aus Geschichte und Kunst des Christentums III, 379	
<i>Hastie</i> , Outlines of Pastoral Theology IX, 390	
The Theology of the Reformed Church in Its Fundamental Principles IX, 593	
Theology as Science	IV, 635
<i>Hastings, J.</i> (editor), The Dictionary of the Apostolic Church XXI, 297; XXIV, 148	
A Dictionary of the Bible III, 84; V, 293; VII, 111; IX, 522; XIII, 273	
Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics XIII, 269	
XIV, 487; XVII, 103; XX, 143; XXI, 148; XXIII, 254, 532	
<i>Hastings, J.</i> , et al. (editors), A Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels XII, 144; XIII, 277	
<i>Hastings, T. S.</i> , Union Seminary Addresses	IX, 604
<i>Hatch</i> , The Pauline Idea of Faith	XXII, 313
<i>Hauck</i> , Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands I, 1065; IV, 190; VIII, 814; XVII, 439	
<i>Haug</i> , Die Frömmigkeit des Menschengeschlechts im Lichte des Christentums IV, 144	
<i>Hauler</i> , Didascaliae Apostolorum fragmenta Ueronensis latina	V, 156

	PAGE
<i>Haupt, E.</i> , Meyer's Die Gefangenschaftsbriefe ⁸	VII, 779
<i>Haupt, H.</i> , Die Eigenart der amerikanischen Predigt	XII, 514
Studien zur praktischen Theologie	XVI, 482
<i>Haupt, P.</i> , Biblische Liebeslieder (Das sogenannte Hohelied Solomos)	XIII, 109
The Book of Ecclesiastes	X, 323
<i>Haupt, W.</i> , Worte Jesu und Gemeindeüberlieferung	XVIII, 435
<i>Haussleiter, D.</i> , Die Authorität der Bibel	IX, 742
<i>Haussleiter, J.</i> , Die Universität Wittenberg vor dem Eintritt Luthers	IX, 185
Zwei apostolische Zeugen für das Johannes-Evangelium	VIII, 600
<i>Hausrath, Aleander</i> und Luther auf dem Reichstag zu Worms	II, 187
<i>Hawkins, Horae Synopticae</i>	IV, 426
<i>Hayes, Paul</i> and His Epistles	XX, 293
<i>Haynes, The Belief in Personal Immortality</i>	XVIII, 308
<i>Healy, The Valerian Persecution</i>	X, 345
<i>Hébert, M.</i> , Le divin expérience et hypothèse	XI, 359
La "forme idealiste" du sentiment religieux	XIII, 476
<i>Hébert, R. P. J.</i> , Premières vérités	VII, 414
<i>Hedges, Father Marquette</i> : His Place of Burial at St. Ignace, Mich.	VIII, 217
<i>Heermann, The Unfolding Universe</i>	XX, 471
<i>Hehn, Die biblische und die babylonische Gottesidee</i>	XVII, 417
<i>Heikel, Eusebius' Werke</i>	IX, 569
<i>Heim, Das Gewissheitsproblem in der systematischen Theologie bis zu Schleier-</i>	
macher	XVI, 130
Das Weltbild der Zukunft	IX, 589
<i>Heine, G.</i> , Synonymik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch	IV, 169
<i>Heine, N.</i> , Christus Victor!	VII, 393
<i>Heinecke, Synopse der drei ersten kanonischen Evangelien</i>	III, 164
<i>Heinrici, Die Bergpredigt, I</i>	VI, 338
Das Urchristentum	VII, 149
<i>Heinrici-Meyer, Der erste Brief an die Korinther</i>	I, 1045
<i>Heitmüller, Im Namen Jesu</i>	XVIII, 609
Jesus	IX, 338
Taufe und Abendmahl bei Paulus	IX, 341
Taufe und Abendmahl im Urchristentum	XVII, 122
<i>Helbing, Grammatik der Septuaginta</i>	XIII, 448
<i>Henderson, C. F.</i> , The Children of Good Fortune	IX, 781
<i>Henderson, C. R.</i> , Social Elements	III, 619
Social Programmes in the West	XVIII, 634
<i>Henderson, H. F.</i> , The Religious Controversies of Scotland	X, 354
<i>Henderson, L. J.</i> , The Fitness of the Environment	XVII, 456
<i>Hendrix, The Religion of the Incarnation</i>	IX, 193
<i>Henke, The Philosophy of Wang Yang-ming</i>	XXII, 594
A Study in the Psychology of Ritualism	XVI, 493
<i>Hennecke, Handbuch zu den neutestamentlichen Apokryphen</i>	IX, 751
Neutestamentliche Apokryphen	IX, 750
<i>Hennemann, Die Heiligkeit Jesu</i>	III, 378
<i>Henry, A.</i> , The De Monarchia of Dante Alighieri	IX, 378
<i>Henry, H. T.</i> , Poems of Pope Leo XIII	VII, 362

	PAGE
<i>Henson</i> , Cross-Bench Views of Current Church Questions	VII, 517
The Value of the Bible and Other Sermons	IX, 598
<i>Herbert</i> , L'évolution de la foi catholique	X, 176
<i>Herford</i> , Christianity in Talmud and Midrash	VIII, 795
<i>Herkenne</i> , De Veteris Latinae Ecclesiastici capitibus I-XLVI	IV, 831
De Veteris Latinae Ecclesiastici capitibus I-XLII	IV, 831
<i>Herkless</i> , Francis and Dominic, and the Mendicant Orders	VI, 360
<i>Herrmann</i> , J., Ezechielstudien	XIII, 319
Die Idee der Sühne im Alten Testament	IX, 747
<i>Herrmann</i> , R., Erlösung	X, 379
<i>Herrmann</i> , W., The Communion of the Christian with God	XI, 707
Ethik	VI, 173
Faith and Morals	X, 768
Die mit der Theologie verknüpfte Not der evangelischen Kirche und ihre Ueberwindung	XVIII, 309
Offenbarung und Wunder	XIII, 92
Römisch-katholische und evangelische Sittlichkeit	IV, 883; VI, 173
Der Verkehr des Christen mit Gott	VIII, 413
<i>Hertlein</i> , Die Menschensohnfrage im letzten Stadium: Ein Versuch zur Einsicht in das Wesen altchristlichen Schrifttums	XVI, 296
<i>Herzog-Hauck</i> , Realencyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche, Bd. 7 u. 8	V, 127
<i>Heussi</i> , Compendium der Kirchengeschichte	XIII, 623
Johann Lorenz Mosheim	XI, 345
<i>Heussi und Mulert</i> , Atlas zur Kirchengeschichte	X, 361
<i>Heuver</i> , The Teachings of Jesus Concerning Wealth	VIII, 409
<i>Heyck</i> , Die Kreuzzuge und das Heilige Land	V, 792
<i>Heyn</i> , Zum Streit um Babel und Bibel	VIII, 149
<i>Hibben</i> , The Problems of Philosophy	III, 583
<i>Hilbert</i> , Christentum und Wissenschaft	XIV, 483
<i>Hilgenfeld</i> , Ignatii Antiocheni et Polycarpi Smyrnaei Epistolae et Martyria	IX, 568
<i>Hill</i> , Dissertation upon the Gospel Commentaries of S. Ephraem the Syrian	I, 196
<i>Hillebrandt</i> , Lieder des Rigveda	XIX, 124
<i>Hillis</i> , Faith and Character	VII, 413
The Influence of Christ in Modern Life	V, 624
<i>Hilprecht</i> , Die Ausgrabungen der Universität zu Pennsylvania im Bél Tempel zu Nippur	VIII, 150
Explorations in Bible Lands during the 19th Century	VII, 712
<i>Hinneberg</i> , Die Kultur der Gegenwart	XIII, 136
<i>Hirschfeld</i> , New Researches into the Composition and Exegesis of the Quran	VIII, 431
<i>Hitchcock</i> , Irenaeus of Lugdunum. A Study of His Teaching	XXI, 129
<i>Hjelt</i> , Die altsyrische Evangelienübersetzung und Tatians Diatessaron	VII, 584
<i>Hobart</i> , Pedagogy for Ministers	XXIII, 248
<i>Hobhouse</i> , The Church and the World in Idea and in History	XIV, 645
<i>Hobson</i> , The Diatessaron of Tatian and the Synoptic Problem	IX, 532
<i>Hocking</i> , Human Nature and Its Remaking	XXIII, 242
The Meaning of God in Human Experience	XVII, 134
<i>Hodges</i> , Faith and Social Service	XX, 130

	PAGE
<i>Hodgson, G.</i> , Primitive Christian Education	XIII, 322
<i>Hodgson, J. M.</i> , Theologia Pectoris	III, 835
<i>Höffding</i> , Brief History of Modern Philosophy	XVIII, 312
The Philosophy of Religion	XII, 325
The Problems of Philosophy	X, 370
Religionsfilosofi	VI, 539
<i>Hölscher</i> , Die Geschichte der Juden in Palästina seit dem Jahre 70 nach Chr. XIII, 618	
Die Geschichte der Reformation in Goslar	VIII, 205
Palästina in der persischen und hellenistischen Zeit	IX, 170
Die Profeten	XVII, 429
Der Sadduzäismus: Eine kritische Untersuchung zur späteren jüdischen Religionsgeschichte	XII, 475
<i>Hoennicke</i> , Die Chronologie des Lebens des Apostels Paulus	VII, 580
Das Judentum im ersten und zweiten Jahrhundert	XIV, 121
Studien zur altprotestantischen Ethik	VII, 175
<i>Hönsbroeck</i> , Das Papstthum in seiner sozial-kulturellen Wirksamkeit	VIII, 816
<i>Hoffmann, B.</i> , Fastenpredigten	XI, 169
<i>Hoffmann, G.</i> , Die Lehre von der Fides Implicita innerhalb der katholischen Kirche	IX, 395
<i>Hoffmann, H.</i> , und <i>Zscharnack</i> , Studien zur Geschichte des neueren Protestantismus	XIII, 651
<i>Hoffmann, J.</i> , Das Abendmahl im Urchristentum	X, 342
<i>Hoffman, R. A.</i> , Das Marcusevangelium und seine Quellen	IX, 532
<i>Hogarth</i> , Authority and Archaeology	IV, 411
<i>Holborn</i> , The Pentateuch in the Light of Today	VII, 377
<i>Holl</i> , Amphilochius von Ikonium	IX, 762
Enthusiasmus und Bussgewalt beim griechischen Mönchtum	III, 797
Epiphanius (Ancoratus und Panarion)	XXI, 130
Die geistlichen Uebungen des Ignatius von Loyola	X, 351
<i>Hollmann</i> , Urchristentum in Korinth	IX, 135
<i>Holmes, J. H.</i> , Is Death the End ?	XX, 126
<i>Holmes, J. S.</i> , The Origin and Development of the Christian Church in Gaul during the First Six Centuries of the Christian Era	XVI, 126
<i>Holt</i> , The Freudian Wish and Its Place in Ethics	XXI, 138
<i>Holt</i> , et al., The New Realism: Co-operative Studies in Philosophy	XVII, 307
<i>Holtzmann, H.</i> , Handkommentar zum Neuen Testament	XIV, 463
Lehrbuch der neutestamentlichen Theologie	I, 1036; XVI, 290
Das messianische Bewusstsein Jesu	XI, 685
Richard Rothe's Speculative System	IV, 561
<i>Holtzmann, O.</i> , Der christliche Gottesglaube	X, 132
Die jüdische Schriftgelehrsamkeit zur Zeit Jesu	VI, 571
Die Mischna I	XVII, 119
Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte	XI, 672
<i>Holy Scriptures According to the Masoretic Text, The</i>	XXII, 570
<i>Holzhey</i> , Das Buch der Könige	IV, 421
Die Bücher Ezra und Nehemiah	VII, 378
Der neuentdeckte Codex Syrus Sinaiticus untersucht	I, 496

	PAGE
<i>Holzinger</i> , Exodus	V, 551
<i>Genesis</i>	III, 152
<i>Kurzer Hand-Commentar zum Alten Testament, Numeri</i>	VIII, 575
<i>Hood</i> , Christmas Evans, the Preacher of Wild Wales	VI, 601
<i>Hoonacker</i> , Études bibliques. Les douze petits Prophètes	XII, 644
<i>Hore</i> , The Student's History of the Greek Church	VII, 555
<i>Horne</i> , The Romance of Preaching	XIX, 301
<i>Horner</i> (editor), The Coptic Version of the New Testament	III, 598
<i>Horner</i> , The Statutes of the Apostles	X, 345
<i>Horsch</i> , A Short History of Christianity	VIII, 200
<i>Hort</i> , A. F., Life and Letters of Fenton John Anthony Hort	I, 95
<i>Hort</i> , F. J. A., The Christian Ecclesia	II, 198
The First Epistle of St. Peter	IV, 173
Notes Introductory to the Study of the Clementine Recognitions	VI, 354
<i>Hort</i> , F. J. A., and <i>Mayor</i> , Clement of Alexandria	IX, 572
<i>Horton</i> , My Belief. Answer to Religious Difficulties	XIII, 313
<i>Hoskier</i> , I. Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the N.T. II. Concerning the Date of the Bohairic Version: Covering a Detailed Examination of the Text of the Apocalypse and a Review of Some of the Writings of the Egyptian Monks	XVI, 652
<i>Hoskins</i> (editor), The Arabic Bible	XXIII, 105
<i>Houghton</i> , Hebrew Life and Thought	XI, 150
<i>Houtin</i> , L'Américanisme	IX, 384
La question biblique chez les Catholiques de France au XIXe siècle	VIII, 196
<i>Hovey</i> , Barnard Sears	VII, 412
Manual of Christian Theology ²	V, 398
<i>Howe</i> , The Puritan Republic of the Massachusetts Bay	V, 382
<i>Howison</i> , The Limits of Evolution and Other Essays	VII, 371
<i>Hoyt</i> , Vital Elements of Preaching	XIX, 303
The Work of Preaching	XI, 713
<i>Hubbard</i> , The Fate of Empires	XVII, 645
<i>Hubert</i> and <i>Mauss</i> , Mélanges d'histoire des religions	XIII, 606
<i>Hubik</i> , Die Apologien des Hl. Justinus des Philosophen und Märtyrers	XX, 120
<i>Huck</i> , Deutsche Evangelien-Synopse mit Zugrundelegung der Uebersetzung Carl Weizsäckers	XIII, 119
Synopsis der drei ersten Evangelien	III, 164; XV, 286
<i>Hudson</i> , Rousseau and Naturalism in Thought and Life	VIII, 403
<i>Hübener</i> , Der Pietismus geschichtlich und dogmatisch beleuchtet	VI, 367
Das zertrümmerte Babel, das unfehlbare Gotteswort, und die ewige Gottesstadt	VIII, 145
<i>Hughes</i> , The Ethics of Jewish Apocryphal Literature	XIV, 445
The Theology of Experience	XX, 448
<i>Huhn</i> , Die alttestamentlichen Citate und Reminiscenzen im Neuen Testamente	IV, 837
<i>Huizinga</i> , The Function of Authority in Life and Its Relation to Legalism in Ethics and Religion	XVI, 492
<i>Hulbert</i> , The English Reformation and Puritanism, with Other Lectures and Addresses	XII, 318

<i>Humbert, Qohéleth</i> (Extrait de la <i>Revue de Theologie et de Philosophie</i> , 1915)	XVI XX, 462
<i>Hummelauer, Commentarius in Deuteronomium</i>	VI, 121
<i>Cursus Scripturae Sacrae: Commentarius in Librum Josue</i>	VIII, 186
<i>Hunnius, Natur und Charakter Jahwes nach den vordeuteronomischen Quellen der Bücher Genesis-Könige</i>	VIII, 189
<i>Hunt, The English Church from Its Foundation to the Norman Conquest</i>	V, 170 VIII, 207
<i>Huntington, Personal Religious Life in the Ministry</i>	V, 191
<i>Hunziger, Probleme und Aufgabe der gegenwärtigen systematischen Theologie</i>	XIV, 133
<i>Hupfeld, Die Ethik Johann Gerhards</i>	XIII, 302
<i>Hurl, The Life of Our Lord in Art</i>	III, 793
<i>Hurst, History of the Christian Church</i>	V, 576
<i>Husband, The Prosecution of Jesus: Its Date, History, and Legality</i>	XXI, 462
<i>Husik, A History of Mediaeval Jewish Philosophy</i>	XXII, 300
<i>Hutchinson, The Gospel According to Darwin</i>	V, 537
<i>Hutton, R. H., Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought</i>	IV, 406
<i>Hutton, W. H., The Church of the Sixth Century</i>	II, 178 VIII, 208
The Influence of Christianity upon National Character	
<i>Huxley, L., Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley</i>	V, 542
<i>Hyde, God's Education of Man</i>	IV, 638 II, 399
Practical Idealism	
Sin and Its Forgiveness	XIV, 306
<i>Hyslop, The Ethics of Greek Philosophers</i>	IX, 396
Science and a Future Life	X, 170
Borderland of Psychical Research	XI, 361
<i>Ihmels, Aus der Kirche: ihren Lehren und Leben</i>	XIX, 137 VII, 730
Die christliche Wahrheitsgewissheit	
Die Selbstständigkeit der Dogmatik gegenüber der Religionsphilosophie	VII, 410
Theonomie und Autonomie im Licht der christlichen Ethik	IX, 394
<i>Illingworth, Christian Character</i>	IX, 780
<i>Inge, Christian Mysticism</i>	IV, 881 XV, 142
Faith and Its Psychology	
The Philosophy of Plotinus	XXIV, 305
<i>Innes, Cramner and the Reformation in England</i>	V, 378 I, 223
John Knox	
<i>Issaverdens, The Uncanonical Writings of the Old Testament</i>	VI, 122
<i>Iverach, Descartes and Spinoza</i>	X, 168 IV, 807
Theism in the Light of Present Science and Philosophy	
<i>Jacks, Life and Letters of Stopford Brooke</i>	XXIII, 391
<i>Jackson, A. V. W., Zoroaster</i>	II, 756
<i>Jackson, A. W., James Martineau</i>	V, 391
<i>Jackson, G., The Preacher and the Modern Mind</i>	XVII, 458 IX, 193
The Teaching of Jesus	
<i>Jackson, H. L., The Eschatology of Jesus</i>	XVIII, 612
<i>Jackson, S. M., Huldreich Zwingli</i>	V, 589
<i>Jackson, S. M. (editor), The Source of "Jerusalem the Golden"</i>	XIV, 466

	PAGE
<i>Jackson, S. M., et al.</i> (editors), The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge. Vol. I	XIII, 271
<i>Jacob, Das Hohelied</i>	VII, 380
<i>Jacobs, H. E.</i> , The Lutheran Cyclopedie	IV, 850
<i>Jacobs, J.</i> , As Others Saw Him	IX, 191
<i>Jacobus</i> , A Problem in New Testament Criticism	IV, 904
Roman Catholic and Protestant Bibles Compared. The Gould Prize Essays. 2d ed.	XIII, 331
<i>Jacobus, et al.</i> (editors), A Standard Dictionary of the Bible	XIII, 275
<i>Jacoby, A.</i> , Ein bisher unbeachteter apokrypher Bericht über die Taufe Jesu	VII, 150
Ein neues Evangelienfragment	V, 358
<i>Jacoby, D. H.</i> , Neutestamentliche Ethik	IV, 645
<i>Jacquier, Histoire des livres du Nouveau Testament</i>	VII, 773; X, 122
Le Nouveau Testament dans l'église chrétienne	XVI, 486
<i>Jäger, Luthers religiöses Interesse an seiner Lehre von der Realpräsenz</i>	V, 375
<i>Jaeger, P.</i> , Zur Ueberwindung des Zweifels	X, 379
<i>Jahn, Beiträge zur Beurteilung der Septuaginta</i>	VII, 515
<i>Jalaguier, De l'église</i>	V, 412
<i>James, C. F.</i> , Documentary History of the Struggle for Religious Liberty in Virginia	V, 389
<i>James, M. R.</i> , Apocrypha Anecdota II	I, 1023
<i>James, W.</i> , Pragmatism: A New Name for Some Old Ways of Thinking	XII, 162
The Varieties of Religious Experience	VII, 114
The Will to Believe	II, 393
<i>Janssen, Das Johannes-Evangelium nach der Paraphrase des Nonnus Panopopolitanus</i>	IX, 126
<i>Janvier, Exposition de la morale catholique</i>	IX, 396
<i>Japp, Some Heresies Dealt With</i>	V, 125
<i>Jastrow, Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria</i>	XVI, 450
A Gentle Cynic. Being the Book of Ecclesiastes	XXIV, 136
Hebrew and Babylonian Traditions	XVIII, 425
The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria	III, 753
The Study of Religion	VI, 764
<i>Jefferson, Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers</i>	VI, 379
<i>Jeffrey, The Way of Life</i>	IX, 602
<i>Jensen, Das Gilgamesch-Epos in der Weltliteratur</i>	XI, 519
<i>Jeremias, Das Alte Testament im Lichte des alten Orients</i>	IX, 171
Babylonisches in Neuen Testament	IX, 795
Im Kampfe um Babel und Bibel	VII, 387
Im Kampfe um den alten Orient: I. Die Panbabylonisten. Der alten Orient und die aegyptische Religion	XII, 459
Monotheistische Strömungen innerhalb der babylonischen Religion	IX, 797
Moses and Hammurabi	VIII, 192; IX, 174
<i>Jessopp, John Donne</i>	III, 190
<i>Jevons, Evolution</i>	V, 332
Introduction to the History of Religion	I, 1002

	PAGE
<i>Jevons</i> , Introduction to the Study of Comparative Religion	XIV, 141
<i>Jewish Encyclopedia</i>	VI, 762; IX, 523; XI, 181, 653
<i>Johannes</i> , Kommentar zum ersten Briefe des Apostels Paulus an die Thessalonicher	III, 786
<i>Johns</i> , Ancient Babylonia	XVIII, 319
Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts, and Letters	IX, 789
The Relation between the Laws of Babylonia and the Laws of the Hebrew Peoples	XX, 286
<i>Johnson, E. H.</i> , Christian Agnosticism as Related to Christian Knowledge	XII, 504
The Highest Life	VI, 175
The Holy Spirit	IX, 555
The Religious Use of Imagination	V, 760
<i>Johnson, E. H.</i> , <i>Ayres</i> , <i>Sursum Corda</i>	III, 214
<i>Johnson, F.</i> , The Christian's Relation to Evolution	IX, 785
The Quotations of the New Testament from the Old	I, 190
<i>Johnston, R. M.</i> , The Holy Christian Church	XVII, 437
<i>Johnston, J. O.</i> , and <i>Newbold</i> , Spiritual Letters of Edward Bouverie Pusey	IV, 206
<i>Johnstone</i> , Muhammad and His Power	VI, 358
<i>Joly</i> , Le Christianisme et l'extrême orient	XII, 511
Le problème des missions; tribulations d'un vieux chanoine	XIV, 150
<i>Jones, H.</i> , Idealism as a Practical Creed	XIV, 320
<i>Jones, J. D.</i> , Elims of Life and Other Sermons	X, 572
<i>Jones, J. P.</i> , India: Its Life and Thought	XIII, 640
<i>Jones, M.</i> , The New Testament in the Twentieth Century	XIX, 596
<i>Jones, R. M.</i> , The Double Search	XI, 709
The Quakers in the American Colonies	XVI, 305
Social Law in the Spiritual World	X, 167
Spiritual Reformers in the 16th and 17th Centuries	XX, 611
Studies in Mystical Religion	XIV, 131
<i>Jones, S.</i> , England and the Holy See	VII, 165
<i>Jones, W. T.</i> , An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy	XVII, 308
<i>Jordan, H.</i> , Die Theologie der neuentdeckten Predigten Novatians	VII, 392
<i>Jordan, L. H.</i> , Comparative Religion: Its Genesis and Growth	X, 701
<i>Jordan, L. H.</i> , and <i>Labanca</i> , The Study of Religion in the Italian Universities	XIV, 304
<i>Jordan, W. G.</i> , Biblical Criticism and Modern Thought	XIII, 643
Prophetic Ideas and Ideals	VII, 382
<i>Jowett</i> , Thirsting for the Springs	VII, 604
<i>Jülicher</i> , Einleitung in das Neue Testament	V, 778; X, 716
Neue Linien in der Kritik der evangelischen Ueberlieferung	XII, 277
Paulus und Jesus	XIII, 114
<i>Jundt</i> , Le développement de la pensée religieuse de Luther 1517	XI, 341
<i>Jungnitz</i> , Martin von Gerstmann	III, 810
<i>Juster</i> , Les Juifs dans l'empire romain	XVIII, 433
<i>Kaatz</i> , Das Wesen der prophetischen Judentums	XII, 457
<i>Kähler</i> , Angewandte Dogmen	XIII, 326
Dogmatische Zeitfragen: Alte und neue Ausführungen zur Wissenschaft der christlichen Lehre	XI, 355

	PAGE
<i>Kähler</i> , Gehört Jesus in das Evangelium?	VII, 410
Die Sacramente als Gnadenmittel	IX, 397
Der sogenannte historische Jesus und der geschichtliche Christus	I, 1079
<i>Kaftan</i> , Dogmatik	II, 802
Jesus und Paulus: Eine freundschaftliche Streitschrift gegen die Religionsgeschichtlichen	XI, 533
<i>Kahle</i> , Der massoretische Text des Alten Testamentes	VII, 170
<i>Kalkoff</i> , Capito im Dienste Erzbischof Albrechts von Mainz	XII, 307
Die Vermittlungspolitik des Erasmus	IX, 185
<i>Kannengieser</i> , Les missions catholiques: France et Allemagne	V, 416
<i>Karl</i> , Johanneische Studien	III, 373
<i>Karo</i> , Johann Salomo Semler in seiner Bedeutung für die Theologie	X, 543
<i>Karo und Lietzmann</i> , Catenarum Graecarum Catalogus	VIII, 823
<i>Karpp</i> , Étude sur les origines et la nature du Zohar	VI, 334
<i>Karst</i> , Eusebius' Werke	XX, 295
<i>Kattenbusch</i> , Das apostolische Symbol	VI, 803
Von Schleiermacher zu Ritschl	IX, 395
<i>Katzer</i> , Luther and Kant	XV, 138
<i>Kautzsch</i> , Die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments	V, 342
<i>Kautzsch und Weizsäcker</i> , Die Textbibel	IV, 814
<i>Kearny</i> , The Pursuit of Reason	XVI, 139
<i>Kedney</i> , Problems in Ethics	IV, 883
<i>Kehr</i> , Regesta Pontificum Romanorum	XII, 291
<i>Keil</i> , Zur Babel- und Bibelfrage	VIII, 147
<i>Keith</i> , The Sankhya System	XXIV, 290
<i>Keith and Carnoy</i> , The Mythology of all Races. Vol. VI, Indian and Iranian	XXII, 155
<i>Keller, A.</i> , Der Geisteskampf des Christentums gegen den Islam	I, 1059
<i>Keller, L.</i> , Grundfragen der Reformationsgeschichte	III, 186
<i>Kelly</i> , A History of the Church of Christ	VI, 585; VII, 391
<i>Kelman</i> , The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson	IX, 148
<i>Kennedy, G.</i> , The Note-Line in the Hebrew Scriptures	IX, 162
<i>Kennedy, H. A. A.</i> , St. Paul and the Mystery-Religions	XVIII, 147
St. Paul's Conceptions of the Last Things	IX, 345
<i>Kennedy, J. H.</i> , The Second and Third Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians	VI, 342
<i>Kennett</i> , The Composition of the Book of Isaiah in the Light of History and Archaeology	XVI, 287
<i>Kent</i> , The Heroes and Crises of Early Hebrew History	XIII, 319
A History of the Jewish People	IV, 416
Israel's Laws and Legal Precedents: From the Days of Moses to the Closing of the Legal Canon	XII, 464
The Kings and Prophets of Israel and Judah from the Division of the Kingdom to the Babylonian Exile	XIV, 118
The Life and Teachings of Jesus According to the Earliest Records	XIX, 152
The Makers and Teachers of Judaism from the Fall of Jerusalem to the Death of Herod the Great	XVI, 319

	PAGE
<i>Kent</i> , The Messages of Israel's Lawgivers	VII, 383
The Origin and Permanent Value of the Old Testament	XI, 140
The Sermons, Epistles, and Apocalypses of Israel's Prophets	XIV, 630
The Social Teachings of the Prophets and Jesus	XXI, 470
The Student's Old Testament	X, 137
The Student's Old Testament; Vol. I: Narratives of the Beginnings of Hebrew History	IX, 114
The Work and Teachings of the Apostles	XXI, 127
<i>Kenyon</i> , Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament	VI, 568
<i>Kerlin</i> , The Church of the Fathers	VI, 585
<i>Kessler, H.</i> , Vergleichende Religionswissenschaft und Inspiration der heiligen Schrift	X, 553
<i>Kessler, L., und Strack</i> , Die Psalmen und die Sprüche Salomos	IV, 589
<i>Keyser</i> , Science and Religion, the Rational and the Supernatural	XIX, 308
<i>Kidd</i> , The Continental Reformation	VII, 395
<i>Kierkegaard-Reincke</i> , Zwei ethisch-religiöse Abhandlungen	VII, 175
<i>Kilbourn</i> , Faiths of Famous Men	V, 545
<i>Kilgenstein</i> , Die Gotteslehre des Hugo von St. Victor	III, 400
<i>Kilpatrick</i> , Christian Character	IV, 386
<i>King, H. C.</i> , The Ethics of Jesus	XV, 282
Fundamental Questions	XXII, 303
Rational Living	X, 770
Reconstruction in Theology	V, 813
The Seeming Unreality of the Spiritual Life	XIII, 311
Theology and the Social Consciousness	VII, 346
<i>King, H. M.</i> , The Baptism of Roger Williams	II, 186
<i>King, I.</i> , The Development of Religion	XV, 152
<i>King, J. M.</i> , The Theology of Christ's Teaching	IX, 192
<i>King, L. W.</i> , Babylonian Religion and Mythology	IV, 573
A History of Babylon	XX, 277
Legends of Babylon and Egypt in Relation to Hebrew Tradition	XXIII, 307
<i>Kinloch</i> , Studies in Scottish Ecclesiastical History	III, 389
<i>Kirsch, J. P.</i> , Die Acclamationen und Gebete der altchristlichen Grab-schriften	II, 966
Die Lehre von der Gemeinschaft der Heiligen im christlichen Alterthum	V, 370
<i>Kirsch, P. A.</i> , Der Portiunkula-Ablass. Eine kritisch-historische Studie	XI, 340
Zur Geschichte der katholischen Beichte	VII, 172
<i>Kittel</i> , Die Bücher der Chronik	VII, 552
Die Bücher der Könige	V, 140
Die Psalmen übersetzt und erklärt	XVIII, 607
Studien zur hebräischen Archäologie und Religionsgeschichte	XIII, 282
Ueber die Notwendigkeit und Möglichkeit einer neuen Ausgabe der hebräischen Bibel	VII, 364
Zur Theologie des Alten Testaments	IV, 595
<i>Klaveness</i> , Zwanzig Predigten	XI, 109
<i>Klein, F.</i> , Quelques motifs d'espérer	IX, 384
<i>Klein, G.</i> , Der älteste christliche Katechismus und die jüdische Propaganda-Literatur	XIV, 124

	PAGE
<i>Kleinert</i> , Die Profeten Israels in sozialer Beziehung	XI, 145
<i>Kleinpaul</i> , Die Lebendigen und die Toten in Volksglaube, Religion und Sage	II, 857
<i>Klostermann, A.</i> , Beiträge zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Pentateuchs	II, 147
Geschichte des Volkes Israel	II, 873
<i>Klostermann, E.</i> , <i>Apocrypha</i>	VIII, 820
Ausgewählte Predigten	VIII, 820
Eusebius	XIII, 296
Eusebius' <i>Onomastikon</i> der biblischen Ortsnamen	IX, 574
Eusebius' Schrift	VII, 584
Die neuesten Angriffe auf die Geschichtlichkeit Jesu	XVIII, 612
Origenes' Werke, III	VII, 336
Ueber des Didymus von Alexandrien in <i>epistolas canonicas enarratio</i>	IX, 767
<i>Knabenbauer</i> , <i>Commentarius in Ecclesiasticum</i>	VII, 138
<i>Knieschke</i> , <i>Bibel und Babel, El und Bel</i>	VIII, 146
<i>Knight</i> , <i>The Master's Questions to His Disciples</i>	IX, 602
<i>Knoepfle</i> , <i>Rabani Mauri de Institutione Clericorum Libri tres</i>	VI, 149
Walafridi Strabonis <i>Liber de Exordiis et Incrementis</i>	IV, 435
<i>Knoke</i> , <i>Dr. Martin Luthers Kleiner Katechismus</i>	X, 350
Grundriss der Pädagogik und ihrer Geschichte	VII, 194
<i>Knopf</i> , <i>Der erste Clemensbrief</i>	V, 359
Das nachapostolische Zeitalter	X, 334
Die Zukunftshoffnungen des Urchristentums	XII, 486
<i>Knox</i> , <i>The Direct and Fundamental Proofs of the Christian Religion</i>	VIII, 320
<i>Knox, McGiffert, and Brown</i> , <i>The Christian Point of View</i>	VII, 486
<i>Knowling</i> , <i>Acts</i>	V, 780
The Testimony of St. Paul to Christ	X, 725
<i>Knudson</i> , <i>The Religious Teaching of the Old Testament</i>	XXIII, 530
<i>Koch, H.</i> , <i>Die Abfassungszeit des Lukanischen Geschichtswerkes: Eine historisch-kritische und exegetische Untersuchung</i>	XVI, 465
Cyprian und der römische Primat	XV, 122
Pseudo-Dionysius Areopagita in seinen Beziehungen zum Neuplatonismus und Mysterienwesen	V, 371
<i>Koch, W.</i> , <i>Kaiser Julian, der Abtrünnige</i>	IV, 857
<i>Köberle</i> , <i>De Elohistae Pentateuchici Prioris, qui vocatur, Ethica</i>	II, 145
Sünde und Gnade im religiösen Leben des Volkes Israel bis auf Christum	X, 140
Die Tempelsänger im Alten Testament	IV, 592
<i>Kögel</i> , <i>Die Gedankeneinheit des ersten Briefes Petri</i>	VII, 579
Der Sohn und die Söhne	X, 131
<i>Köhler, L.</i> , <i>Beobachtungen am hebräischen und griechischen Text von Jeremia, Kap. 1-9</i>	XIII, 449
<i>Köhler, W.</i> , <i>Katholizismus und Reformation</i>	X, 350
Luther und die Kirchengeschichte nach seinen Schriften zunächst bis 1521	VI, 591
I, 1	VI, 591
Luthers 95 Thesen	IX, 185
<i>Kölbing</i> , <i>Die bleibende Bedeutung der urchristlichen Eschatologie</i>	XIII, 328
Die geistige Einwirkung der Person Jesu auf Paulus: Eine historische Untersuchung	XI, 532
<i>Kölling</i> , <i>Die Satisfactio Vicaria</i>	IV, 444

<i>König, E.</i> , Ahasver, "der ewige Jude," nach seiner ursprünglichen Idee und seiner literarischen Verwertung betrachtet	XII, 307
"Altorientalische Weltanschauung" und Altes Testaments	IX, 743
Die Babel-Bibel-Frage und die wissenschaftliche Methode	IX, 173
Babyloniens Kultur und die Weltgeschichte	VIII, 145
Die babylonische Gefangenschaft der Bibel	X, 325
Bibel und Babel	VII, 385
Fünf neue arabische Landschaftsnamen im Alten Testament	VI, 558
Geschichte der alttestamentlichen Religion kritisch dargestellt	XVI, 456
Glaubwürdigkeitsspuren des Alten Testaments	X, 325
Hebräisches und aramäisches Wörterbuch zum Alten Testament	XV, 107
Neueste Prinzipien der alttestamentlichen Kritik geprüft	VII, 129
Die Originalität des neulich entdeckten hebräischen Sirachtextes	IV, 829
Prophetenideal, Judentum, Christentum	XI, 669
Stilistik, Rhetorik, Poetik in Bezug auf die biblische Litteratur	V, 766
<i>Koenig</i> , De la sincérité dans l'enseignement de l'histoire sainte de l'Ancien Testament aux enfants	VIII, 196
<i>Koeniger</i> , Die Beicht nach Casarius von Heisterbach	XI, 340
<i>Königer</i> , Burchard I. von Worms und die deutsche Kirche seiner Zeit	X, 347
Die Sendgerichte in Deutschland	XIII, 323
<i>Köster</i> , Die Ethik Pascals	XII, 334
<i>Köstlin</i> , Christliche Ethik	IV, 386
Luthers Theologie	VI, 592
<i>Koetschau</i> , Beiträge zur Textkritik von Origenes' Johannescommentar	IX, 767
Die griechischen christlichen Schriftsteller der ersten drei Jahrhunderte	IV, 839
<i>Kohler</i> , Grundriss einer systematischen Theologie des Judentums auf geschichtlicher Grundlage	XV, 128
Jewish Theology Systematically and Historically Considered	XXIII, 235
<i>Kolb</i> , Die Anfänge des Pietismus und Separatismus in Würtemberg	VIII, 206
<i>Kolde</i> , Die älteste Redaktion der Augsburger Konfession, mit Melanchthons Einleitung	XI, 342
Das bayerische Religionsedikt vom 10. Januar 1803	VIII, 206
Historische Einleitung in die symbolische Bücher der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche	XIII, 324
<i>Koldewey</i> , Das wiedererstehende Babylon	XVIII, 421
<i>Kraatz</i> , Koptische Akten zum ephesinischen Konzil vom Jahre 431	IX, 579
<i>Kraeling</i> , Abram and Israel	XXIII, 127
<i>Kraetzschar</i> , Das Buch Ezechiel	V, 340
<i>Kratz</i> , Die Persönlichkeit Jesu nach den Evangelien	XII, 279
<i>Krehbiel</i> , The Interdict, Its History and Its Operations	XIV, 472
<i>Kretschmer</i> , Das christliche Persönlichkeitsideal	II, 926
<i>Kreyenbühl</i> , Das Evangelium der Wahrheit	VI, 131
<i>Krogh-Tönnig</i> , De Gratia Christi et de libero arbitrio	III, 819
<i>Kropatscheck</i> , Das Schriftprinzip der lutherischen Kirche	VIII, 419
<i>Kruger</i> , Das Dogma von der Dreieinigkeit und Gottmenschheit	X, 380
Kritik und Ueberlieferung auf dem Gebiete der Erforschung des Urchristentums	IX, 139
The Papacy: Its Idea and Its Exponents	XIII, 652

	PAGE
<i>Kruger und Ahrens</i> , Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor	IV, 433
<i>Krüger und Kohler</i> , Theologischer Jahresbericht	XIII, 330
<i>Krukenberg</i> , Der Brief Pauli an die Epheser	IX, 137
<i>Kübel, J.</i> , Geschichte des Katholischen Modernismus	XIII, 306
<i>Kübel, R.</i> , Christliche Ethik	I, 837
<i>Küchler</i> , Die Stellung des Propheten Jesaja zur Politik seiner Zeit	XI, 145
<i>Kügelgen, von</i> , Die Dogmatik Albrecht Ritschl's	III, 821
Immanuel Kants Auffassung von der Bibel	I, 834
<i>Kühn</i> , Festpredigten über alttestamentliche Texte	XI, 170
<i>Külpe</i> , Introduction to Philosophy	II, 391
<i>Künstle</i> , Eine Bibliothek der Symbole und theologischer Tractate zur Bekämpfung des Priscillianismus und westgothischen Arianismus aus dem IV. Jahrhundert	V, 368
<i>Küppers</i> , Neue Untersuchungen über den Quellenwert der vier Evangelien	VII, 775
<i>Kugener</i> , Vie de Sévère par Zacharie le scholastique	IX, 134
<i>Kukula</i> , Tatians sogenannte Apologie	V, 360
<i>Kunze</i> , Die ewige Gottheit Jesu Christi	IX, 592
Glaubensregel, Heilige Schrift, und Taufbekenntnis	IV, 636
<i>Kurtz</i> , Die katholische Lehre vom Ablass vor und nach dem Auftreten Luthers	V, 803
<i>Kutter</i> , Clemens Alexandrinus und das Neue Testament	II, 897
<i>Kuyper</i> , Calvinism	IV, 634
Encyclopaedia of Sacred Theology	III, 585
The Work of the Holy Spirit	V, 402
<i>Kyriakos-Rausch</i> , Geschichte der orientalischen Kirchen von 1453-1898	VII, 556
<i>Labanca</i> , Die Zukunft des Papsttums: Historisch-kritische Studie	XI, 351
<i>Laberthonnière</i> , Essais de philosophie religieuse	VIII, 395
<i>Labourt</i> , Le Christianisme dans l'empire Perse	IX, 373
<i>Ladd</i> , Knowledge, Life, and Reality	XIV, 656
The Philosophy of Religion	X, 366
<i>Lagarde</i> , The Latin Church of the Middle Ages	XX, 609
Onomastica Sacra	IX, 574
<i>LaGrange</i> , La méthode historique	X, 182
<i>Laible</i> , Jesus Christus im Talmud ²	V, 567
<i>Lake</i> , The Earlier Epistles of St. Paul: Their Motive and Origin	XVI, 299
Facsimiles of the Athos Fragments of Codex H of the Pauline Epistles	IX, 531
Facsimiles of the Athos Fragments of the Shepherd of Hermas	XII, 491
The Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ	XIII, 118
The Stewardship of Faith; Our Heritage from Early Christianity	XIX, 459
The Text of the New Testament	VI, 130
<i>Lambert</i> , The Sacraments in the New Testament	VIII, 350
<i>Lambros</i> , Catalogue of the MSS. in the Monastery of the "Holy (One)" in Andros	II, 859
Νέος Ἑλληνομυήμων	IX, 530
<i>Lanciani</i> , New Tales of Old Rome	VI, 789
<i>Landry</i> , La mort civile des religieux dans l'ancien droit français	IV, 860
<i>Landwehr</i> , Die Kirchenpolitik Friedrich Wilhelms, des Grossen Kurfürsten	I, 502
<i>Lang, A.</i> , Bekehrung Joh. Calvins	II, 432

	PAGE
<i>Lang, Andrew</i> , Magic and Religion	VI, 107
<i>Langdon</i> , Epical and Liturgical Texts	XXIII, 103
Sumerian Grammatical Texts	XXII, 138
<i>Langenberg</i> , Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte der deutschen Mystik VII, 160	
<i>Langheinrich</i> , Die Stille Woche	XI, 170
Der zweite Brief Sankti Pauli an die Korinther	X, 728
<i>Lanier</i> , Kinship of God and Man	VIII, 220
<i>Lannesan, de</i> , La morale des philosophes chinois	I, 796
La morale des religions	X, 150
<i>Lanz-Liebenfels</i> , Anthropozoon Biblicum	IX, 174
<i>Larssen</i> , Die Naturwissenschaft in ihrem Schuldverhältniss zum Christ-	
entum	II, 136
<i>Lasson</i> , Die älteste Christenheit	IV, 607
<i>Latta</i> , Leibniz	III, 578
<i>Laue</i> , Das Buch Koheleth und die Interpolationshypothese Siegfrieds	IV, 823
Die Ebed-Jahwe Lieder	III, 157
<i>Lauterburg</i> , Der Begriff des Charisma	III, 615
<i>Law</i> , The Tests of Life	XIII, 649
<i>Lawrence</i> , Phillips Brooks	VII, 601
<i>Lawson</i> , A Short Method with Christian Science	VII, 408
<i>Lea</i> , A History of Auricular Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church I, 829	
A History of the Inquisition in Spain	X, 351; XI, 342; XIII, 310
History of the Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church	XII, 291
The Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies	XII, 311
The Moriscos of Spain	V, 794
<i>Leathes</i> , The Claims of the Old Testament	II, 141
<i>Le Bretan</i> , La Résurrection du Christ	XIII, 307
<i>Lechler</i> , Die biblische Lehre vom heiligen Geiste	IX, 560
<i>Leclercq</i> , L'Afrique chrétienne	IX, 373
<i>Lee, F. T.</i> , Bible Study Popularized	IX, 390
<i>Lee, G. C.</i> , Principles of Public Speaking	IV, 890
<i>Lee, J.</i> , Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy	VIII, 429
<i>Lee, J. W.</i> , <i>Luccock, and Dixon</i> , The Illustrated History of Methodism	V, 795
<i>Legendre</i> , Le saint sépulchre	IV, 660
<i>Leger</i> , La mythologie slave	VI, 321
<i>Legge</i> , Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity	XX, 602
<i>Le Hardy</i> , Histoire de Nazareth et de ses sanctuaires	IX, 788
<i>Lehaut</i> , L'Éternité des peines de l'enfer dans Saint Augustin	XVIII, 151
<i>Lehmann-Haupl</i> , Israel: Seine Entwicklung im Rahmen der Weltgeschichte XV, 466	
Der jüdische Kirchenstaab in persischer, griechischer und römischer	
Zeit	XVI, 486
<i>Leighton</i> , Jesus Christ and the Civilization of Today	XII, 667
Typical Modern Conceptions of God	VI, 607
<i>Leipoldt</i> , Didymus der Blinde von Alexandria	XI, 333
Geschichte des neutestamentlichen Kanons: Die Entstehung	XII, 275; XIII, 133
<i>Lempp</i> , Frère Elie de Cortone	VIII, 816
<i>Lepin</i> , Les théories de M. Loisy: exposé et critique	XIII, 306
<i>Lepsius</i> , F., Armenia and Europe	II, 465

	PAGE
<i>Lepsius, J.</i> , Adolf Harnack's Wesen des Christentums	VIII, 416
Die Auferstehungsberichte	IX, 122
Das Kreuz Christi	IX, 394
Ex Oriente Lux	IX, 198
Verhandlungen der zweiten Eisenacher Konferenz	IX, 392
<i>Le Roy, La Religion des primitifs</i>	XIII, 629
<i>Leuba, The Belief in God and Immortality</i>	XXI, 629
A Psychological Study of Religion: Its Origin, Function, and Future	XVII, 140
<i>Lewis, A. S.</i> , A Palestinian Syriac Lectionary	II, 661
Select Narratives of Holy Women	V, 568
<i>Lewis, A. S., and Gibson, The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary of the Gospels</i>	IV, 425
<i>Lewis, F. G.</i> , The Irenaeus Testimony to the Fourth Gospel: Its Extent, Meaning, and Value	XIII, 465
<i>Lichtenstein, Ad.</i> , Des Apostels Paulus Ueberlieferung von der Einsetzung des heiligen Abendmahles	IV, 427
<i>Lichtenstein, Aug.</i> , Die Macht der Natur im geistlichen Leben	IV, 143
<i>Liddon, Explanatory Analysis of St. Paul's First Epistle to Timothy</i>	II, 173
Life of Pusey	III, 191
<i>Lidgett, The Christian Religion: Its Meaning and Proof</i>	XII, 499
The Fatherhood of God in Christian Truth and Life	VIII, 152
The Spiritual Principle of the Atonement	III, 402
<i>Liebermann, Ueber die "Leges Edwardi Confessoris"</i>	I, 828
<i>Liepoldt, Saidsche Auszüge aus dem 8. Buche der apostolischen Konstitutionen</i>	IX, 564
Schenute von Atri und die Entstehung des nationalägyptischen Christentums	IX, 564
<i>Lietsmann, Apollinaris von Laodicea und seine Schule</i>	IX, 764
Catenen	II, 904
Die Didache	IX, 768
Die drei ältesten Martyrologien	VIII, 820
Griechische Papyri	X, 733
Kleine Texte für theologische Vorlesungen und Uebungen	IX, 566, 582; XII, 291
Das muratorische Fragment und die monarchianischen Prologen zu den Evangelien	VII, 585
<i>Life and Work of the Redeemer</i>	VI, 782
<i>Lillie, Buddha and Buddhism</i>	V, 334
<i>Linck, De antiquissimis veterum quae ad Iesum Nazarenum spectant testimoniis</i>	XVII, 627
<i>Lincke, Jesus in Kapernaum</i>	VIII, 597
<i>Lindsay, James, The Fundamental Problems of Metaphysics</i>	XV, 137
Studies in European Philosophy	XIV, 477
<i>Lindsay, T. M.</i> , The Church and the Ministry in the Early Centuries	VIII, 799
A History of the Reformation: I, The Reformation in Germany	XI, 341
Luther and the German Reformation	V, 374
<i>Linn, The Story of the Mormons</i>	VII, 124
<i>Lipsius, Kritik der theologischen Erkenntniss</i>	IX, 399
<i>Lisco, Vincula Sanctorum</i>	V, 783
<i>Lithgow, The Parabolic Gospel</i>	XIX, 149

	PAGE
<i>Little, C. E.</i> , Cyclopaedia of Classified Dates	V, 365
<i>Little, C. J.</i> , Christianity and the Nineteenth Century	V, 174
<i>Litton</i> , The Church of Christ	III, 406
<i>Lloyd</i> , Philosophy of History	IV, 562
The Will to Doubt. An Essay in Philosophy for the General Thinkers	XIII, 314
<i>Lobstein</i> , Introduction à la dogmatique protestante	II, 442
The Virgin Birth	VIII, 419
<i>Lobstein-Smith</i> , An Introduction to Protestant Dogmatics	VII, 546
<i>Locke</i> , The Age of the Great Western Schism	I, 999
<i>Lockhart</i> , Principles of Interpretation	VI, 109
<i>Lodge</i> , Science and Immortality	XIII, 632
<i>Lods</i> (editor), La Sainte Bible	XXI, 294; XXIII, 239
<i>Löhr</i> , Babel und die biblische Urgeschichte	VIII, 148
Sozialismus und Individualismus im Alten Testament	XI, 149
Die Stellung des Weibes zu Jahwe-Religion und -Kult untersucht	XIII, 321
Untersuchungen zum Buch Amos	V, 771
<i>Loeschke</i> , Zwei kirchengeschichtliche Entwürfe	XVII, 630
<i>Lofton</i> , Review of Dr. Jesse B. Thomas on the Whitsitt Question	II, 187
<i>Loofs</i> , Eustathius von Sebaste und die Chronologie der Basilius-Briefe	IV, 613
Nestoriania	XIII, 297
Nestorius and His Place in the History of Christian Doctrine	XIX, 627
Symbolik, I	VII, 411
What Is the Truth about Jesus Christ?	XVII, 627
<i>Lorimer</i> , Christianity and the Social State	III, 842
Christianity in the 19th Century	V, 387
<i>Loserth</i> , Georg Blaurock und die Anfänge des Anabaptismus	IV, 440
Die Reformation und Gegenreformation	IV, 195
<i>Lovett</i> , The English Bible in the John Rylands Library 1525 to 1640	V, 129
<i>Lowrie</i> , The Church and Its Organization in Primitive Times	VIII, 799
The Doctrine of St. John	IV, 428
Monuments of the Early Church	VI, 605
<i>Lucas</i> , The Faith of a Christian	XX, 125
<i>Lucius</i> , Zur äussern und innern Mission	VIII, 428
<i>Ludlow</i> , The Age of the Crusades	I, 1059
<i>Lüdemann</i> , Biblical Christianity	X, 552
<i>Lüken</i> , Michael	IV, 148
<i>Lüllmann</i> , Das Bild des Christentums in den grossen deutschen Idealisten	VI, 801
Predigten über Zeitfragen	XI, 169
<i>Lüpke, von</i> , Tat und Wahrheit	VIII, 412
<i>Lüttgert</i> , Die johanneische Christologie	IV, 429
<i>Luthardt</i> , Die christliche Glaubenslehre	III, 827
<i>Luther</i> , Preface to Paul's Epistle to the Romans	IX, 135
<i>Lyman</i> , The Experience of God in Modern Life	XXIII, 386
Theology and Human Problems: A Comparative Study of Absolute Idealism and Pragmatism as Interpreters of Religion	XV, 139
<i>Maas</i> , Griechen und Semiten auf den Isthmus von Korinth	IX, 799
<i>Mabie</i> , The Divine Right of Missions	XII, 672
<i>McCabe</i> , Peter Abélard	VI, 358

	PAGE
<i>McCarthy</i> , The Story of Gladstone's Life	II, 918
<i>MacCauley</i> , The Faith of the Incarnation	XVIII, 467
<i>Macco</i> , Die reformatorischen Bewegungen während des 16. Jahrhunderts in der Reichsstadt Aachen	V, 593
<i>MacColl</i> , The Reformation Settlement	IV, 650
<i>McConnell</i> , Christ	VIII, 600
<i>MacCulloch</i> , Religion, Its Origin and Forms The Religion of the Ancient Celts	X, 148 XVI, 482
<i>MacCulloch and Macchal</i> , The Mythology of All Races. Vol. III, Celtic and Slavic	XXIII, 371
<i>McCurdy</i> , History, Prophecy, and the Monuments	II, 865; VI, 544
<i>Macdonald</i> , Aspects of Islam	XV, 482
<i>MacDonald</i> , Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence, and Constitutional Theory	VIII, 429
<i>MacDonnell</i> , King Leopold II. His Rule in Belgium and the Congo	X, 197
<i>McDowell</i> , Good Ministers of Jesus Christ	XXI, 633
<i>McFadyen</i> , Introduction to the Old Testament Messages of the Psalmists	X, 318 IX, 164
Old Testament Criticism and the Christian church	VIII, 86
<i>Macfarland</i> , The Infinite Affection Jesus and the Prophets	XIII, 316 X, 128
<i>Macfarland</i> (editor), The Library of Christian Co-operation. 6 vols. Spiritual Culture and Social Service	XXI, 623 XVII, 643
<i>McGiffert</i> , The Apostles' Creed	VI, 808
A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age	I, 1025
Martin Luther, The Man and His Work	XVII, 440
The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas	XX, 305
<i>McGill</i> , <i>et al.</i> , A Short History of American Presbyterianism	VIII, 214
<i>McGlothlin</i> , Baptist Confessions of Faith	XV, 478
<i>MacGregor</i> , Christian Freedom	XXI, 308
<i>Macintosh</i> , D. C., The Problem of Knowledge Theology as an Empirical Science	XX, 454 XXIV, 150
<i>M'Intosh</i> , H., Is Christ Infallible and the Bible True?	V, 814
<i>M'Intyre</i> , The Divine Authority of the Scriptures of the Old Testament	VII, 129
<i>Mackennal</i> , Sketches in the Evolution of English Congregationalism	VI, 600
<i>Mackenzie</i> , John Mackenzie	VII, 589
<i>McKim</i> , The Gospel in the Christian Year and in Christian Experience	VII, 413
<i>Mackintosh</i> , H. R., The Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ	XVII, 301
<i>Mackintosh</i> , R., From Comte to Benjamin Kidd	IV, 399
<i>Maclean</i> , A Grammar of the Dialects of Vernacular Syriac	I, 168
<i>Macmillan</i> , John Knox: A Biography	X, 353
<i>McNeile</i> , The Book of Numbers The Gospel According to St. Matthew	XVI, 114 XX, 599
<i>Macnicol</i> , Indian Theism from the Vedic to the Mohammedan Period	XX, 302
<i>Macphail</i> , Asoka	XXIV, 289
<i>MacPherson</i> , H., Spencer and Spencerism	V, 120
<i>Macpherson</i> , J., Christian Dogmatics	III, 824

	PAGE
<i>Macpherson, J.</i> , A History of the Church of Scotland	VI, 156
<i>McWilliam, Speakers for God</i>	XIII, 108
<i>Mahaffy, A History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty</i>	IV, 576
<i>Maillet, La création et la providence devant la science moderne</i>	III, 138
<i>Mains, Divine Inspiration</i>	XX, 471
<i>Mallock, Religion as a Credible Doctrine</i>	VIII, 359
<i>Mangenot, La résurrection de Jésus, suivie de deux appendices sur la crucifixion et l'ascension</i>	XV, 118
<i>Margoliouth, The Early Development of Mohammedanism</i>	XIX, 635
Religions of Bible Lands	X, 149
<i>Margolis, Micah</i>	XIII, 644
<i>Margreth, Das Gebetsleben Jesu Christi</i>	VII, 579
<i>Marin, Les moines de Constantinople</i>	III, 177
<i>Mark, The Teacher and the Child</i>	VIII, 426
<i>Marsh, The New Testament Church</i>	II, 893
<i>Marshall, H. R.</i> , Instinct and Reason	IV, 566
Mind and Conduct	XXIV, 154
<i>Marshall, J. T.</i> , Ecclesiastes	IX, 167
Job	IX, 163
<i>Marshall, N. H.</i> , Theology and Truth	XI, 698
<i>Marti, Das Buch Jesaja</i>	V, 338
Die Bücher Samuels	VII, 357
Dodekapropheton	X, 709
Kurzer Hand-Commentar zum Alten Testament: Numeri	VIII, 575
Kurzgefasste Grammatik der biblisch-aramäischen Sprache	I, 803
Die Religion des Alten Testaments unter den Religionen des vorderen Orients	XI, 316
<i>Martin, A. W.</i> , Faith in a Future Life	XXIII, 390
The Life of Jesus in the Light of Higher Criticism	XVIII, 611
<i>Martin, W. A. P.</i> , The Awakening of China	XII, 509
A Cycle of Cathay	I, 474
<i>Martineau, National Duties and Other Sermons and Addresses</i>	VIII, 218
<i>Marucchi, Éléments d'archéologie chrétienne</i>	VI, 353
<i>Mason, A. J.</i> , The Five Theological Orations of Gregory of Nazianzus	IV, 846
The Mission of St. Augustine to England	II, 426
The Principles of Ecclesiastical Unity	I, 840
Thomas Cranmer	V, 378
<i>Mason, C. A.</i> , Lux Christi	IX, 196
<i>Masterman, Tennyson as a Religious Teacher</i>	IV, 889
<i>Matagrif, Histoire de la tolérance religieuse</i>	X, 356
<i>Matheson, Leaves for Quiet Hours</i>	IX, 602
The Representative Men of the Bible	VII, 412; IX, 157
The Spiritual Development of St. Paul	VII, 580
<i>Mathews, The Church and the Changing Order</i>	XII, 667
A History of the New Testament Times in Palestine	V, 144
The Messianic Hope in the New Testament	X, 111
The Social Teaching of Jesus	II, 891
The Spiritual Interpretation of History	XXI, 624

	PAGE
<i>Mayer</i> , Christentum und Kultur	X, 549
Das christliche Gottvertrauen und der Glaube an Christus	IV, 880
<i>Mayor</i> (editor), Q. Septimi Florentis Tertulliani Apologeticus	XXII, 591
<i>Max</i> , Der heilige Märtyrer Apollonius von Rom	VIII, 819
<i>Mead</i> , Irenic Theology	X, 551
<i>Medhurst</i> , The Tao Teh King	X, 704
<i>Mehlhorn</i> , Aus den Quellen der Kirchengeschichte, II	V, 158
Die Blütezeit der deutschen Mystik	XIII, 324
Wahrheit und Dichtung im Leben Jesu	XII, 270
<i>Meinhof</i> , Religionen der schriftlosen Völker Afrikas	XVIII, 415
<i>Meinhold</i> , Jesaja und seine Zeit	IV, 159
Die Jesajaerzählungen	IV, 159
Sabbat und Woche im Alten Testament	X, 327
Studien zur israelitischen Religionsgeschichte	VIII, 188
<i>Meissner</i> , Kurzgefasste Assyrische Grammatik	XII, 493
<i>Meister</i> , Prolegomena zu einer Grammatik der Septuaginta	XIII, 449
<i>Mekertitschian</i> und <i>Minassiautz</i> , Des heiligen Irenäus Schrift zum Erweise der apostolischen Verkündigen	XII, 492
<i>Ménégoz</i> , Publications diverses sur le fidéisme	VI, 294
<i>Mengel</i> , Kants Begründung der Religion	V, 759
<i>Mention</i> , Documents relatifs aux rapports du clergé avec la royauté de 1682-1789	VIII, 816
<i>Menzies</i> , The Earliest Gospel	VI, 337
<i>Mercier</i> , Le prophète Osée	V, 553
<i>Mérian</i> , La version grecque des livres de Samuel	IV, 581
<i>Merriam</i> , A History of American Baptist Missions	V, 802
<i>Mertz</i> , Das Schulwesen der deutschen Reformation im 16. Jahrhundert	VII, 194
<i>Merx</i> , Der Messias oder Ta'eb der Samaritaner, nach bisher unbekannten Quellen	XIV, 153
Message of Christ to Manhood	IV, 237
<i>Meyer</i> , A., Die Auferstehung Christi	X, 124
Das "Leben nach dem Evangelium Jesu"	XII, 280
Jesu Muttersprache	I, 188
Was Uns Jesus Heute ist	XIII, 332
Wer hat das Christentum begründet, Jesus oder Paulus?	XIII, 114
<i>Meyer</i> , E., Die Entstehung des Judenthums	I, 807
Der Papyrusfund von Elephantine. Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Perserzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur	XVI, 485
<i>Meyer</i> , E. R., Schleiermacher's und C. G. Brinkmann's Gang durch die Brüdergemeinde	X, 171
<i>Meyer</i> , F. B., Hints for Lay Preachers	VIII, 219
<i>Meyer</i> , H. A. W., Die Thessalonicher Briefe	XV, 293
<i>Meyer</i> , H. A. W.,-Haupt, Die Gefangenschaftsbriebe	II, 170
<i>Meyer</i> , H. A. W.,-Weiss, Kritisch-exegetischer Kommentar über das Neue Testament	XV, 628
<i>Meyer</i> , J., Der Begriff der Gottesfurcht in Luthers Katechismen	XVIII, 456
<i>Meyer</i> , Konrad, Kirche, Volk und Staat	XX, 127
<i>Meyer</i> , K., Der Prolog des Johannes Evangeliums	VII, 776

	PAGE
<i>Meyer, M.</i> , Der Apostel Paulus als armer Sünder	IX, 343
<i>Mezes</i> , Ethics, Descriptive and Explanatory	VI, 318
<i>Michalcescu</i> , Die Bekenntnisse und die wichtigsten Glaubenszeugnisse der griechisch-orientalischen Kirche im Originaltext	IX, 374
<i>Michel</i> , Theologiae Moralis Principia	IV, 886
<i>Michiels</i> , L'origine de l'épiscopat	VI, 153
<i>Mielziner</i> , Introduction to the Talmud	VIII, 795
<i>Mignot</i> , L'église et la critique	XIV, 488
<i>Miller and Scudder</i> , Wessel Gansfort, Life and Writings	XXIII, 381
<i>Millet</i> , La dégénérescence bachique et le névrose religieuse dans l'antiquité	VI, 537
<i>Milligan</i> , St. Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians	XII, 487
Selections from the Greek Papyri	XV, 286
The Theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews	IV, 174
<i>Mills</i> , The Gathas of Zarathushtra in Meter and Rhythm: A Dictionary of the Gathic Language of the Zend-Avesta, A to C	VI, 768
<i>Milne</i> , A History of Egypt under Roman Rule	IV, 576
<i>Minayeff</i> , Recherches sur le Bouddhisme	I, 166
<i>Minton</i> , The Cosmos and the Logos	VI, 808
<i>Mirbt</i> , Quellen zur Geschichte des Papsttums und des römischen Katholizismus ²	VI, 795
<i>Mitchell</i> , The Ethics of the Old Testament	XVII, 267
Genesis	XIV, 119
Isaiah	II, 153
The World before Abraham	VI, 326
<i>Mitchell, Bewer, and Smith</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi, and Jonah	XVII, 424
<i>Mitius</i> , Jonas auf den Denkmälern des christlichen Alterthums	II, 908
<i>Mitteis</i> , Aus den griechischen Papyrusurkunden	V, 364
<i>Moberly</i> , Atonement and Personality	VI, 370
<i>Möller, W.</i> , Die Entwicklung der alttestamentlichen Gottesidee in vorexilischer Zeit	VIII, 188
Die messianische Erwartung der vorexilischen Propheten	XI, 145
<i>Moeller, W.</i> , Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte	VIII, 200; XII, 306
<i>Moffatt</i> , An Introduction to the Literature of the New Testament	XVI, 119
The New Testament: A New Translation	XVIII, 482
<i>Mommert</i> , Aenon und Bethania, die Taufstätten des Täufers	VII, 777
Golgotha und das heilige Grab zu Jerusalem	VI, 349
Die heilige Grabeskirche zu Jerusalem	IV, 186
<i>Mommsen</i> , Gestorum Pontificum Romanorum, Vol. I	IV, 848
<i>Moncrief</i> , A Short History of the Christian Church	VII, 354
<i>Monnier</i> , Le Quattrocento	VI, 150
<i>Monod</i> , Le problème de Dieu et la théologie chrétienne depuis la réforme	XV, 298
<i>Montefiore</i> , Judaism and St. Paul: Two Essays	XVIII, 433
The Synoptic Gospels	XV, 116
<i>Monteil</i> , Essai sur la Christologie de Saint Paul	XI, 330
<i>Montgomery, G. R.</i> , The Place of Values	VIII, 396
<i>Montgomery, H. B.</i> , Christus Redemptor; An Outline Study of the Island World of the Pacific	XI, 367

	PAGE
<i>Montgomery, J. A.</i> , Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur	XIX, 292
Religions of the Past and Present	XXIII, 370
<i>Moore, C. H.</i> , Religious Thought of the Greeks	XXII, 593
<i>Moore, E. C.</i> , The New Testament in the Christian Church	IX, 158
An Outline of the History of Christian Thought since Kant	XVII, 296
The Spread of Christianity in the Modern World (Handbooks of Ethics and Religion)	XXIV, 306
<i>Moore, G. F.</i> , Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Judges	I, 176
History of Religions	XVIII, 419
<i>Morando</i> , Esame Critico delle XL. Proposizioni Condannate dalla S.R.U. Inquisizione	IX, 583
<i>More</i> , The Limitations of Science	XX, 155
<i>Morel, E.</i> , et Chastand, Concordance des évangiles synoptiques	VII, 770
<i>Morel, E. D.</i> , King Leopold's Rule in Africa	X, 195
<i>Morgan, J. V.</i> , Theology at the Dawn of the 20th Century	VI, 165
<i>Morgan, W.</i> , The Religion and Theology of Paul	XXII, 581
<i>Morin</i> , Anecdote Maredsolana	II, 420; IX, 180
Les monuments de la prédication de Saint Jérôme	II, 420
<i>Morris, E. D.</i> , Theology of the Westminster Symbols	V, 607
<i>Morris, J.</i> , A New Natural Theology	I, 228
<i>Morrison, C. C.</i> , The Meaning of Baptism	XIX, 311
<i>Morrison, G. H.</i> , The Footsteps of the Flock	IX, 601
<i>Mortimer</i> , The Creeds	VIII, 414
The Eucharistic Sacrifice	V, 812
The Seven Last Words of Our Most Holy Redeemer	I, 529
<i>Moss</i> , The Range of Christian Experience	III, 834
<i>Mott</i> , The Decisive Hour of Christian Missions	XV, 311
The Evangelization of the World in This Generation	VI, 412
The Pastor and Modern Missions	X, 187
<i>Moule</i> , From Sunday to Sunday	IX, 601
<i>Moulton, J. H.</i> , A Grammar of New Testament Greek. Vol. II. Accidence and Word-Formation	XXIV, 475
Religions and Religion	XVIII, 417
<i>Moulton, W. F.</i> , A Concordance of the Greek Testament	I, 1034
<i>Mowry</i> , Marcus Whitman and the Early Days of Oregon	VI, 365
<i>Mozley</i> , The Divine Aspect of History	XXI, 635
<i>Müller, A.</i> , Geschichtskerne in den Evangelien nach modernen Forschungen: Marcus und Matthäus	XI, 680
Luthers theologische Quellen	XVII, 441
<i>Müller, F. Max</i> , Rāmakrishna	III, 761
<i>Müller, G. H.</i> , Zur Synopse	XIII, 120
<i>Müller, H.</i> , Les origines de la compagnie de Jesus. Ignace et Lainez	III, 387
<i>Müller, Joh.</i> , Die Entstehung des persönlichen Christentums der paulinischen Gemeinden	XVII, 122
Das persönliche Christentum der paulinischen Gemeinden	IV, 177
<i>Müller, Jos.</i> , Der Reformkatholizismus die Religion der Zukunft	IV, 225
<i>Müller, W. Max, and Scott</i> , The Mythology of All Races. Vol. XII, Egyptian and Indo-Chinese	XXIII, 369

	PAGE
<i>Münsterberg</i> , The Eternal Life	X, 169
The Eternal Values	XIII, 634
Psychotherapy	XIV, 315
<i>Muirhead</i> , The Eschatology of Jesus	IX, 343
<i>Mulert</i> , Schleiermachers geschichtsphilosophische Ansichten in ihrer Bedeutung für seine Theologie	XIII, 651
Schleiermachers Sendschreiben über seine Glaubenslehre an Lücke	XIII, 651
Wahrhaftigkeit und Lehrverpflichtung	XVI, 310
<i>Mullins</i> , The Christian Religion in Its Doctrinal Expression	XXIII, 245
Freedom and Authority in Religion	XVIII, 152
Why Is Christianity True?	X, 372
<i>Munger</i> , Horace Bushnell	IV, 868
<i>Muntz</i> , Rome, St. Paul, and the Early Church	XIX, 147
<i>Murad</i> , Ararat und Masis	V, 335
<i>Mursier</i> , Les maladies du sentiment religieux	VI, 109
<i>Murray</i> , <i>Geo.</i> , Jesus and His Parables	XVIII, 613
<i>Murray</i> , <i>Gilbert</i> , Four Stages of Greek Religion	XVIII, 296
<i>Murray</i> , <i>J. C.</i> , A Handbook of Christian Ethics	XIII, 471
<i>Murray</i> , <i>M.</i> , Bible Prophecies and the Plain Man	XX, 422
<i>Nagel</i> , Der Zug des Sanherib gegen Jerusalem	VII, 378
<i>Nageli</i> , Der Wortschatz des Apostels Paulus	X, 722
<i>Nash</i> , Ethics and Revelation	IV, 643
The Genesis of the Social Conscience	II, 204
The History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament	V, 347
<i>Nassau</i> , Fetishism in West Africa	X, 194
<i>Nathusius</i> , Die christlich-sociauen Ideen der Reformationszeit und ihre Herkunft II, 936	
<i>Nau</i> , <i>La Didascalie</i>	VII, 582
<i>Naville</i> , The Old Egyptian Faith	XIV, 441
The Text of the Old Testament	XXI, 609
<i>Naylor</i> , Daybreak in the Dark Continent	X, 198
<i>Nearing</i> , Social Religion	XVIII, 313
<i>Neatby</i> , A History of the Plymouth Brethren	VII, 166
<i>Negri</i> , L'imperatore Giuliano l'Apostata ²	VI, 357
<i>Nestle</i> , Einführung in das griechische Neue Testament	XIII, 649
Die Kirchengeschichte des Eusebius, aus dem Syrischen übersetzt	V, 790
Novum Testamentum Graece et Latine	XIII, 328
Novum Testamentum Latine	XIII, 328
H ΚΑΙΝΗ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. Novum Testamentum Textus Stephanici, A.D. 1550	XIII, 328
Septuagintastudien, II	I, 806
Vom Textus Receptus des griechischen Neuen Testaments	IX, 123
<i>Neubauer</i> , Martin Luther: Eine Auswahl aus seinen Schriften in alten Sprach- form, mit Einleitungen und Erläuterungen, nebst einen grammatischen Anhang	XIII, 652
<i>Neubert</i> , Marie dans l'église Antenicéenne	XII, 659
<i>Neumeister</i> , Pilgerstand und Vaterland	XII, 350
New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, The	XIII, 271, 654 XIV, 164; XV, 659; XVI, 495

	PAGE
<i>Newbolt</i> , Religion	IV, 452
<i>Newbolt and Johnson</i> , Spiritual Letters of Edward Bouverie Pusey	IV, 206
<i>Newman</i> , A Century of Baptist Achievement	V, 801
History of Anti-Pedobaptism	II, 184
A Manual of Church History	IV, 851; VII, 394
<i>Newton</i> , An Ambassador	XXI, 475
<i>Nicholson</i> , The Mystics of Islam	XIX, 595
<i>Nicol</i> , The Four Gospels in the Earliest Church History	XIII, 329
<i>Nicolardot</i> , La composition du livre d'Habacuc	XII, 644
Les procédés de rédaction des trois premiers évangélistes	XIII, 125
<i>Nicoll</i> , The Church's One Foundation	VI, 610
The Return to the Cross	II, 710
<i>Nicoll</i> (editor), The Expositor's Greek Testament	V, 780
<i>Niebergall</i> , Ein Pfad zur Gewissheit	VII, 407
Praktische Auslegung des Neuen Testaments	XVII, 632
Wie predigen wir dem modernen Menschen?	X, 560
<i>Nielson</i> , Die altarabische Mondreligion und die mosaische Ueberlieferung	X, 156
<i>Niese</i> , Kritik der beiden Makkabäerbücher	V, 775
<i>Nilsson</i> , Die volkstümlichen Feste des Jahres	XX, 132
<i>Nippold</i> , Handbuch der neuesten Kirchengeschichte	XI, 347
The Papacy in the Nineteenth Century	V, 796
Der Solinger Kirchenstreit und seine Nachwirkung auf die rheinischwestfälische Kirche bis zum Fall César	XII, 308
<i>Nitobe</i> , Bushido: The Soul of Japan	X, 191
<i>Noble</i> , Discourses on the Epistle of Paul to the Philippians	I, 844
Our Redemption	II, 702
The Redemption of Africa	IV, 234
<i>Nöldeke</i> , Compendious Syriac Grammar	IX, 527
<i>Nösken</i> , Geschichte der Lehre vom Heiligen Geiste	IV, 866
Der Heilige Geist	X, 731
Symbolik	III, 210
Das Wirken des heiligen Geistes an den einzelnen Gläubigen und in der Kirche	XIII, 325
<i>Nohl</i> , Hegels theologische Jugendschriften nach den Handschriften der kgl. Bibliothek in Berlin	XII, 332
<i>Norden</i> , E., Die antike Kunstprosa	IV, 578
Agnostos Theos	XVIII, 440
<i>Norden</i> , W., Der vierte Kreuzzug im Rahmen der Beziehungen des Abendlandes zu Byzanz	IV, 192
<i>North</i> , Early Methodist Philanthropy	XX, 129
<i>Norton</i> , A Lexicographical and Historical Study of <i>Διαθήκη</i> from the Earliest Times to the End of the Classical Period	XIII, 466
<i>Nowack</i> , Die Bücher Samuelis	VII, 357
Handkommentar zum Alten Testament: Numeri	VIII, 575
<i>Nuelsen</i> , Methodismus in Amerika	VIII, 214
<i>Oesterley</i> , The Books of the Apocrypha	XIX, 458
<i>Oesterley and Box</i> , The Religion and Worship of the Synagogue	XIII, 440

	PAGE
<i>Oeltingen, von, Lutherische Dogmatik</i>	V, 611
Old Testament and Semitic Studies in Memory of William Harper	XII, 251
<i>Olmstead, Assyrian Historiography: A Source Study</i>	XXI, 296
<i>Olrik, The Heroic Legends of Denmark</i>	XXIV, 519
<i>Oman, The Problem of Faith and Freedom in the Last Two Centuries</i>	XII, 171
<i>Omont, Notice sur un très ancien manuscrit grec de l'évangile de Saint Matthieu</i>	VI, 129
<i>Orelli, Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte</i>	XVIII, 418
Der Prophet Jesaia; Der Prophet Jeremia	X, 708
<i>Origenes, Jeremiahomilien; Klagelieder; Erklärung der Samuel- und Königsbücher</i>	VII, 336
<i>Ormond, Foundations of Knowledge</i>	V, 538
<i>Orr, David Hume and His Influence on Philosophy and Theology</i>	VIII, 403
Neglected Factors in the Study of the Early Progress of Christianity	IV, 188
The Problem of the Old Testament	X, 705
The Progress of Dogma	VII, 177
Revelation and Inspiration	XIV, 484
The Ritschlian Theology	III, 401
The Virgin Birth	XII, 288
<i>Osborn, John Fletcher Hurst</i>	X, 362
<i>Ostwald, Individuality and Immortality</i>	X, 555
<i>Otiley, Aspects of the Old Testament</i>	II, 876
The Religion of Israel	X, 144
A Short History of the Hebrews to the Roman Period	VI, 544
<i>Otto, R., Die Anschauung vom Heiligen Geiste bei Luther</i>	III, 820
Leben und Wirken Jesu	VII, 579
Life and Ministry of Jesus	XIII, 117
<i>Otto, W., Priester und Tempel im hellenistischen Aegypten</i>	XI, 325; XIV, 119
<i>Overbeck, Das Johannesevangelium</i>	XVI, 462
Vorgeschichte und Jugend der mittelalterlichen Scholastik	XXII, 588
<i>Owen, The Infancy of Religion</i>	XX, 132
Oxford Debate on the Textual Criticism of the New Testament	II, 674
<i>Page, An Introduction to the Fifth Book of Hooker's <i>Treatise of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity</i></i>	IV, 652
<i>Paine, A Critical History of the Evolution of Trinitarianism</i>	V, 403
The Ethnic Trinities and Their Relation to the Christian Trinity	VI, 168
<i>Palmer, F., The Drama of the Apocalypse</i>	IX, 141
<i>Palmer, G. H., Altruism; Its Nature and Varieties</i>	XXIV, 150
The Nature of Goodness	VIII, 401
<i>Pariset, L'état et les églises en Prusse sous Frédéric-Guillaume I^{er}</i>	II, 916
<i>Park, Memorial Collection of Sermons</i>	VII, 602
<i>Parker, The Heart of John Wesley's Journal</i>	VII, 548; VIII, 211
<i>Parsons, Christus Liberator</i>	X, 199
<i>Paterson, In the Day of the Ordeal</i>	XXII, 152
<i>Paton, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Esther</i>	XIII, 286
The Early History of Syria and Palestine	VI, 544
<i>Patrick, M. M., Sextus Empiricus and Greek Scepticism</i>	IV, 559

	PAGE
<i>Patrick, W.</i> , James the Lord's Brother	XI, 53 ²
<i>Patten</i> , The Development of English Thought	IV, 396
The Social Basis of Religion	XVI, 312
<i>Pattison</i> , The History of Preaching	IX, 597
The Making of the Sermon	III, 612
Public Worship	V, 190
The South Wind and Other Sermons	X, 573
<i>Patton</i> , Israel's Account of the Beginnings	XXI, 125
<i>Paulsen</i> , Immanuel Kant	VII, 375
A System of Ethics	IV, 386
<i>Pauligny</i> , Justin, Apologies	IX, 398
<i>Peabody</i> , The Christian Life in the Modern World	XXI, 306
<i>Peake</i> , A Guide to Biblical Study	II, 718
Job	IX, 744
The Pentecostal Gift	IX, 155
The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament	IX, 176
<i>Pearson</i> , The Carpenter Prophet	VI, 573
<i>Pease</i> , The Leveller Movement	XXIV, 308
<i>Peck</i> , Vision and Task	X, 573
<i>Peet</i> , The Cliff Dwellers and Pueblos	IV, 813
<i>Peisker</i> , Die Beziehungen der Nichtisraeliten zu Jahve nach der Anschauung, der altisraelitischen Quellenschriften	XII, 462
<i>Percival</i> (editor), The Seven Ecumenical Councils of the Undivided Church	V, 366
<i>Perdelwitz</i> , Die Mysterienreligion und das Problem des I. Petrusbriefes	XVII, 279
<i>Perowne</i> , The Proverbs	IV, 825
<i>Perriolat</i> , Chrétien et philosophe	XVI, 491
<i>Perry, A. M.</i> , The Sources of Luke's Passion-Narrative	XXIV, 462
<i>Perry, W. S.</i> , The Bishops of the American Church	II, 701
<i>Peters</i> , Early Hebrew Story	IX, 170
The Old Testament and the New Scholarship	VI, 33 ²
The Religion of the Hebrews	XIX, 284
<i>Petran</i> , Beiträge zur Verständigung über Begriff und Wesen der sittlichreligiösen Erfahrung	III, 83 ²
<i>Petrich</i> , Paul Gerhardt	XVIII, 457
<i>Pfannmüller</i> , Die kirchliche Gesetzgebung Justinians	VII, 155
<i>Pfarrer</i> , Paul Gerhardt	XII, 313
<i>Pfeilschifter</i> , Die authentische Ausgabe der Evangelien-Homilien Gregors des Grossen	V, 361
<i>Pfennigsdorf</i> , Vergleich der dogmatischen Systeme von Lipsius u. Ritschl	II, 189
<i>Pfeifferer</i> , Christian Origins	XI, 53 ¹
Das Christusbild des urchristlichen Glaubens	VIII, 421
The Early Christian Conception of Christ	IX, 773
Evolution and Other Essays	IV, 806
Herder	IX, 391
Religion and Historic Faiths	XII, 323
Das Urchristentum	VII, 756
<i>Pflugk-Harttung</i> , Der Johanniter und der Deutsche Orden in Kampfe Ludwigs des Bayern mit der Kurie	V, 208

	PAGE
<i>Phillips, A.</i> , What Baptists Stand For	VIII, 216
<i>Phillips, S. L.</i> , Agreement of Evolution and Christianity	IX, 787
<i>Pick, B.</i> , The Extra-Canonical Life of Christ	VII, 772
<i>Paralipomena</i> , Remains of Gospels and Sayings of Christ	XIII, 64
<i>Pick, H.</i> , Assyrisches und Talmudisches: Kulturgeschichtliche und lexikalische Notizen	VIII, 193
<i>Picton, Man and the Bible</i>	XIV, 302
<i>The Religion of the Universe</i>	X, 566
<i>Picpenbring, Histoire du peuple d'Israël</i>	IV, 416
<i>Jésus et les apôtres</i>	XVI, 488
<i>Jésus historique</i>	XIII, 648
<i>Pierre</i> , Deux conférences sur le miracle	VIII, 418
<i>Pierson, The Gordian Knot</i>	VII, 406
<i>Pihan, Oeuvres choisies de Saint Augustin; Les Confessions</i>	VII, 500
<i>Pike, G. H.</i> , Wesley and His Preachers	VIII, 212
<i>Pike, G. R.</i> , The Divine Drama	III, 752
<i>Pinches</i> , The Old Testament in the Light of the Historical Records and Legends of Assyria and Babylonia	VIII, 562
<i>Pisani, L'église de Paris et la révolution</i> . Vol. I, 1789-1792	XIII, 323
<i>Planeix, Constitution de l'église</i>	VI, 153
<i>Platner, et al.</i> , The Edwards Bicentenary at Andover	IX, 382
<i>Plitt, Grundriss der Symbolik</i>	VII, 411
<i>Plummer, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Second Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians</i>	XIX, 601
<i>A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Luke I</i> , 813	
<i>English Church History from the Death of Archbishop Parker to the Death of Charles I</i>	IX, 376
<i>English Church History: From the Death of King Henry VII to the Death of Archbishop Potter</i>	X, 352
<i>Pochhammer, Dantes göttliche Komödie in deutschen Stanzen</i>	VI, 363
<i>Podechard, L'Ecclésiaste</i>	XVII, 115
<i>Podmore, The Newer Spiritualism</i>	XVI, 143
<i>Poebel, Grammatical Texts</i>	XX, 289
<i>Historical and Grammatical Texts</i>	XX, 289
<i>Historical Texts</i>	XX, 289
<i>Poels, Examen critique de l'histoire du sanctuaire de l'arche</i>	III, 158
<i>Pohlenz, Vom Zorne Gottes</i>	XIII, 620
<i>Pollard, Thomas Cranmer and the English Reformation</i>	X, 352
<i>Pollock, Spinoza</i>	IV, 395
<i>Poole, Lectures on the History of the Papal Chancery</i>	XXII, 142
<i>Posnanski, Schiloh: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Messiaslehre</i>	IX, 748
<i>Poteat, Laboratory and Pulpit</i>	VI, 181
<i>Pott, Der abendländische Text der Apostelgeschichte und die Wir-Quelle</i>	V, 349
<i>Potter (editor), Principles of Religious Education</i>	V, 619
<i>The Scholar and the State</i>	II, 457
<i>Poulin, Sainte Clotilde</i>	VIII, 216
<i>Poulin et Loutil, Les évangiles et la critique</i>	VIII, 599
<i>Ponpardian, Monuments de l'histoire des Abbayes de Saint-Philbert</i>	X, 743

	PAGE
<i>Powell</i> , Spinoza's Gottesbegriff	VI, 103
Spinoza and Religion	XII, 337
<i>Power</i> , Anglo-Jewish Calendar	VII, 578
<i>Prall</i> , The State and the Church	V, 417
<i>Pratt</i> , India and Its Faiths: A Traveller's Record	XX, 450
The Psychology of Religious Belief	XII, 167
What is Pragmatism?	XIII, 477
<i>Pressense-Ingall</i> , Cardinal Manning	II, 917
<i>Preuschen</i> , Antilegomena	VI, 519; X, 733
Eusebius Kirchengeschichte, VI and VII	VII, 583
Johanneskommentar	IX, 178
Mönchtum und Sarapiskult	IX, 794
Palladius und Rufinus	III, 173
Vollständiges griechisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen Literatur	XIV, 296
Zwei gnostische Hymnen ausgelegt	IX, 571
<i>Preuschen und Krüger</i> , Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte für Studierende: Das Altertum	XVI, 468
<i>Price</i> , Some Literary Remains of Rim Sin	X, 133
<i>Prince</i> , Critical Commentary on the Book of Daniel	IV, 585
<i>Pringle-Pattison</i> , The Idea of God in the Light of Recent Philosophy	XXIII, 386
<i>Pritchett</i> , What Is Religion?	XI, 710
<i>Procksch</i> , Die Genesis übersetzt und erklärt	XVII, 622
Geschichtsbetrachtung und geschichtliche Ueberlieferung bei den vorexilischen Propheten	VII, 379
Das nordhebräische Sagenbuch, die Elohimquelle übersetzt und erklärt	XII, 267
<i>Proctor</i> , Short Lives of the Dominican Saints	VI, 794
<i>Profeit</i> , The Creator of Matter	VIII, 397
<i>Programme des modernistes</i> , Le	XIII, 305
<i>Progress of the Century</i> , The	VI, 314
<i>Prudhomme</i> , La vraie religion selon Pascal	X, 178
<i>Psichari</i> , Essai sur le grec de la Septante	XIII, 449
<i>Pullan</i> , The Christian Tradition	VII, 605
The History of the Book of Common Prayer	IV, 863
<i>Puller</i> , The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome ³	V, 791
<i>Purves</i> , Christianity in the Apostolic Age	V, 352
The Life Everlasting: Studies in the Subject of the Future	X, 554
<i>Pusey-Gwilliam</i> , Tetraevangelium Sanctum	VI, 336
<i>Putnam</i> , The Censorship of the Church of Rome and Its Influence upon the Production and Distribution of Literature	XII, 295
<i>Quandt</i> , Ein evangelisches Osterbuch	XI, 169
<i>Quentin</i> , Les martyrologes historiques du moyen âge	XII, 304
<i>Rackl</i> , Die Christologie des heiligen Ignatius von Antiochien	XX, 121
<i>Radau</i> , Bel, the Christ of Ancient Times	XIII, 325
The Creation Story of Genesis, I	VII, 388
<i>Rade</i> , Die Wahrheit der christlichen Religion	V, 606
<i>Ragg</i> , The Church of the Apostles	XIII, 617
The Gospel of Barnabas	XII, 498

	PAGE
<i>Rahls</i> , Studien zu den Königsbüchern	X, 320
Der Text des Septuaginta-Psalters	XII, 265
<i>Rahmani</i> , <i>Testamentum Domini nostri Jesu Christi</i>	IV, 844
<i>Rainsford</i> , <i>The Reasonableness of Faith</i>	VII, 189
<i>Rainy</i> , <i>The Ancient Catholic Church</i>	VI, 585
<i>Ramsay</i> , <i>The Cities of St. Paul: Their Influence on His Life and Thought</i>	XII, 477
Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians	V, 150
The Education of Christ	VII, 578
Impressions of Turkey	II, 468
The Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia, and Their Place in the Plan of the Apocalypse	IX, 552
Pauline and Other Studies	XI, 527
<i>Rand</i> , <i>Johannes Scottus</i>	XI, 338
<i>Randolph</i> , <i>The Virgin-Birth of Our Lord</i>	VIII, 408
<i>Rankin</i> , <i>Church Ideas in Scripture and Scotland</i>	IV, 222
<i>Rashdall</i> , <i>Christus in Ecclesia</i>	X, 376
Conscience and Christ	XXI, 131
Philosophy and Religion	XIV, 650
<i>Rau</i> , <i>Harnack, Goethe, D. Strauss und L. Feuerbach über das Wesen des Christ- entums</i>	VIII, 417
<i>Rausch</i> , <i>Kirche und Kirchen im Lichte griechischer Forschung</i>	VIII, 92
<i>Rauschen</i> , <i>L'euchariste et la pénitence durant les six premiers siècles de l'église</i>	XV, 121
<i>Florilegium Patriticum</i>	IX, 569; X, 735
<i>Rauschenbusch</i> , <i>Christianity and the Social Crisis</i>	XII, 172
Christianizing the Social Order	XVII, 318
Leben und Wirken von August Rauschenbusch	V, 395
A Theology for the Social Gospel	XXII, 583
<i>Raven</i> , <i>Old Testament Introduction</i>	XI, 140
<i>Raymont</i> , <i>The Use of the Bible</i>	XVI, 493
<i>Reade</i> , <i>The Moral System of Dante's "Inferno"</i>	XIII, 625
<i>Récejac</i> , <i>Essay on the Bases of the Mystic Knowledge</i>	IV, 402
<i>Redlich</i> , <i>Cardinal Albrecht von Brandenburg und das neue Stift zu Halle, 1520-1541</i>	VI, 163
<i>Redpath</i> , <i>Modern Criticism and the Book of Genesis</i>	X, 319
<i>Rees</i> , <i>The Holy Spirit in Thought and Experience</i>	XX, 152
<i>Rehrmann</i> , <i>Die Christologie des heiligen Cyrillus von Alexandrien</i>	VII, 586
<i>Reichel</i> , <i>Zinzendorfs Frömmigkeit im Lichte der Psychoanalyse</i>	XVII, 443
<i>Reid</i> , <i>Jesus and Nicodemus: A Study in Spiritual Life</i>	XI, 534
<i>Reinach, et al.</i> , <i>Religions et sociétés</i>	X, 339
<i>Reischle</i> , <i>Werturteile und Glaubensurteile</i>	V, 406
<i>Reitsch</i> , <i>Die nachevangelischen Geschicke der bethanischen Geschwister und die Lazarus-Reliquien zu Andlau</i>	VIII, 199
Religion and Life	XIV, 319
Religion of Christ in the Twentieth Century	XI, 704
Religions on Mission Fields as Viewed by Protestant Missionaries	XI, 367
<i>Relton</i> , <i>A Study in Christology</i>	XXIII, 246
<i>Rembert</i> , <i>Die "Wiedertäufer" im Herzogtum Jülich</i>	IV, 615

	PAGE
<i>Remensnyder</i> , The Atonement and Modern Thought	X, 558
<i>Renaescent Christianity</i>	III, 613
<i>Rendtorff</i> , Die Taufe im Urchristentum im Lichte der neueren Forschungen	X, 728
<i>Reinesse, von</i> , Die Lehre der zwölf Apostel	II, 896
<i>Renz</i> , Die Geschichte des Messopfer-Begriffs	VIII, 815
<i>Resa</i> , Jesus der Christus	XIII, 117
<i>Resch</i> , Das Kindheitsevangelium nach Lucas und Matthaeus	II, 167
Die Logia Jesu nach dem griechischen und hebräischen Text wiederhergestellt	III, 695
Der Paulinismus und die Logia Jesu	X, 104
<i>Réthore</i> , Science des religions	I, 161
<i>Reu</i> , Die alttestamentlichen Perikopen	XI, 169
Quellen zur Geschichte des kirchlichen Unterrichts in der evangelischen Kirche Deutschlands	IX, 389
Thirty-five Years of Luther Research	XXIII, 117
<i>Révière</i> , Le dogme de la rédemption	X, 753
<i>Réville</i> , Jésus de Nazareth	II, 161
Liberal Christianity	IX, 127
<i>Rhees</i> , The Life of Jesus of Nazareth	IV, 834
<i>Rhetor</i> , Das Leben des Severus von Antiochien in syrischer Uebersetzung .	IX, 134
<i>Rhinelander</i> , The Faith of the Cross	XXI, 154
<i>Ribot</i> , Essay on the Creative Imagination	XII, 338
The Psychology of the Emotions	II, 641
<i>Rice</i> , Christian Faith in an Age of Science	VIII, 777
<i>Richard</i> , The Confessional History of the Lutheran Church	XIV, 130
Philip Melanchthon	V, 589
<i>Richardson</i> , Some Old Egyptian Libraries	XVI, 494
<i>Richter</i> , Evangelische Mission im Nyassa-Lande	III, 217
<i>Rickaby</i> , Notes on St. Paul	III, 371
<i>Riedel</i> , Alttestamentliche Untersuchungen, I	VII, 380
Die Kirchenrechtsquellen des Patriarchats Alexandrien	V, 372
<i>Riedel and Crum</i> , The Canons of Athanasius of Alexandria	X, 734
<i>Rietschel</i> , Aufgabe der Orgel im Gottesdienste	II, 93 ²
Lehrbuch der Liturgik	V, 408; XIII, 653
Weihnachten in Kirche, Kunst und Volksleben	VI, 606
<i>Riggs</i> , A History of the Jewish People during the Maccabean and Roman Periods	V, 344
<i>Riley</i> , American Philosophy: The Early Schools	XII, 505
The Founder of Mormonism	VII, 123
<i>Ritschl</i> , A., Die christliche Volkomenheit: Theologie und Metaphysik .	VII, 409
<i>Ritschl</i> , O., Dogmengeschichte des Protestantismus. Vol. I, Prolegomena	XIII, 637
Wissenschaftliche Ethik und moralische Gesetzgebung	VIII, 415
<i>Ritchie</i> , Plato	VII, 120
<i>Rivaud</i> , Les notions d'essence et d'existence dans la philosophie de Spinoza	XI, 544
Le problème du devenir et la matière dans la philosophie grecque depuis les origines jusqu'à Théophraste	XI, 542
<i>Rivière</i> , La terre et l'atelier	IX, 391
<i>Rix</i> , Tent and Testament	XII, 170

	PAGE
<i>Robbins</i> , A Christian Apologetic	VII, 406
<i>Roberts</i> , Longinus on the Sublime	IV, 401
<i>Robertson</i> , A., <i>Regnum Dei</i>	VII, 179
<i>Robertson</i> , A., and <i>Plummer</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians	XVI, 301
<i>Robertson</i> , A. T., Epochs in the Life of Jesus	XII, 279
A Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research	XIX, 463
A Harmony of the Gospels	VII, 770
Key Words in the Teaching of Jesus	XI, 692
Life and Letters of John Albert Broadus	V, 598
A Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament	XIII, 650
<i>Robertson</i> , H. A., <i>Erromanga, The Martyr Isle</i>	VII, 592
<i>Robertson</i> , James, <i>The Christian Minister</i>	IV, 453
<i>Robertson</i> , J. D., <i>The Holy Spirit and Christian Service</i>	VI, 611
<i>Robertson</i> , J. M., <i>The Historical Jesus: A Survey of Positions</i>	XXIII, 378
The Jesus Problem: A Restatement of the Myth Theory	XXIII, 378
A Short History of Freethought	IV, 556
<i>Robin</i> , <i>La théorie platonicienne des idées et des nombres d'après Aristote</i>	XIII, 144
La théorie platonicienne de l'amour	XIII, 144
<i>Robins</i> , <i>The Ethics of the Christian Life</i>	IX, 387
<i>Robinson</i> , A. W., <i>The Personal Life of the Clergy</i>	VI, 812
<i>Robinson</i> , C. H., <i>History of Christian Missions</i>	XX, 452
<i>Robinson</i> , H. W., <i>The Christian Doctrine of Man</i>	XVI, 133
<i>Robinson</i> , J. A., <i>The Study of the Gospels</i>	VII, 774
<i>Robson</i> , <i>Hinduism and Christianity</i>	IX, 800
<i>Jeremiah the Prophet</i>	VIII, 187
<i>Rocholl</i> , <i>Der christliche Gottesbegriff</i>	V, 600
<i>Geschichte der evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland</i>	I, 1071
<i>Rockwell</i> , <i>Die Doppelhefe des Landgrafen Philipp von Hessen</i>	IX, 375
<i>Rodocanachi</i> , <i>Les institutions communales de Rome sous la papauté</i>	VI, 796
<i>Rogers</i> , A. K., <i>The Religious Conception of the World: An Essay in Constructive Philosophy</i>	XII, 162
<i>Rogers</i> , C. F., <i>Baptism and Christian Archaeology</i>	VIII, 350
<i>Rogers</i> , R. W., <i>Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament</i>	XVII, 263
<i>A History of Babylonia and Assyria</i>	V, 763; XX, 307
<i>The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria Especially in Its Relation to Israel</i>	XIII, 318
<i>Rohling-Rohmer</i> , <i>En route pour Sion</i>	VII, 381
<i>Rohrbach</i> , <i>Im Lande Jahwes und Jesu</i>	VII, 578
<i>Röhricht</i> , <i>Geschichte des ersten Kreuzzuges</i>	V, 793
<i>Geschichte des Königreichs Jerusalem</i>	II, 915
<i>Geschichte der Kreuzzüge</i>	IV, 101
<i>Rolfs</i> , <i>Die Gottesbeweise bei Thomas von Aquin und Aristoteles</i>	III, 749
<i>Rolffs</i> , <i>Harnack's Wesen des Christentums und die religiösen Strömungen der Gegenwart</i>	VII, 183
<i>Rolt</i> , <i>The World's Redemption</i>	XVIII, 627
<i>Roman Catholic and Protestant Bibles Compared</i> (The Gould Prize Essays)	IX, 743

	PAGE
<i>Romanes</i> , Thoughts on Religion	II, 125
<i>Roosevelt</i> , Oliver Cromwell	V, 172
<i>Ropes</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle of St. James	XXI, 300
<i>Ross</i> , Social Control	VI, 375
<i>Rostrom</i> , The Christology of St. Paul	XVII, 287
<i>Rothstein</i> , G., Unterricht im Alten Testament	XIII, 104
<i>Rothstein</i> , J. W., Die Genealogie des Königs Joachin und seiner Nachkommen	VIII, 183
Grundzüge des hebräischen Rhythmus und seiner Formenbildung nebst lyrischen Texten mit kritischem Kommentar	XIII, 429
Juden und Samaritaner: die grundlegende Scheidung von Judentum und Heidentum	XIII, 284
<i>Royce</i> , The Philosophy of Loyalty	XIII, 137
The Problem of Christianity	XVII, 631
The Sources of Religious Insight	XVII, 138
Studies of Good and Evil	III, 580
The World and the Individual	V, 328; VI, 532
<i>Ruffini</i> , La Liberta Religiosa, I	VI, 767
<i>Rüling</i> , Beichtreden	XI, 169
Christus für uns: Passionspredigten	XI, 170
<i>Rupprecht</i> , Wissenschaftliches Handbuch der Einleitung in das Alte Testament	IV, 157
<i>Russell</i> , A Critical Exposition of the Philosophy of Leibniz	VI, 104
<i>Rutherford</i> , St. Paul's Epistles to Colossae and Laodicea	XIII, 463
<i>Sabatier</i> , A., L'Apôtre Paul	I, 498
The Doctrine of the Atonement and Religion and Modern Culture	X, 544
La doctrine de l'expiation et son évolution historique	VIII, 422
Esquisse d'une philosophie de la religion	I, 999
Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit	IX, 107
<i>Sabatier</i> , P., Disestablishment in France	XII, 309
Fratriis Francisci Bartholi de Assisio Tractatus de Indulgentia S. Mariae de Portiuncula	V, 572
Speculum Perfectionis seu S. Francisci Assisiensis legenda antiquissima, auctore fratre Leone	V, 572
<i>Sachse</i> , Wesen und Wachstum des Glaubens an Jesum Christum	IX, 192
<i>Sägmüller</i> , Die Thätigkeit und Stellung der Cardinäle bis Papst Bonifaz VIII	II, 693
<i>Saeki</i> , The Nestorian Monument in China	XXI, 472
<i>Sänger</i> , Kants Lehre vom Glauben	VII, 785
<i>St. John</i> , The Contest for Liberty of Conscience in England	V, 380
<i>Saintyves</i> , Le discernement du miracle	XIV, 136
La réforme intellectuelle du clergé et la liberté d'enseignement	IX, 390
Les vierges mères et les naissances miraculeuses	XII, 658
<i>Salembier</i> , Le grand schisme d'Occident	V, 585
<i>Sallman</i> , Culture of Christian Manhood	II, 203
<i>Salmond</i> , Christian Doctrine of Immortality	II, 414
<i>Salter</i> , Nietzsche the Thinker	XXIV, 309
<i>Sallet</i> , Les réordinations	XII, 304
<i>Sampay</i> , Syllabus for Old Testament Study	VIII, 180

	PAGE
<i>Samter</i> , Judentaufen im 19. Jahrhundert	XI, 350
<i>Sanday</i> , Christologies Ancient and Modern	XV, 134
The Conception of Priesthood in the Early Church and in the Church of England	III, 837
The Criticism of the Fourth Gospel	X, 115
The Life of Christ in Recent Research	XIII, 122
Sacred Sites of the Gospel	VIII, 817
<i>Sanday and Williams</i> , Form and Content in the Christian Tradition	XXII, 145
<i>Sanday, et al.</i> , Criticism of the New Testament	VIII, 406
Studies in the Synoptic Problem	XVII, 624
<i>Sanders, F. K., and Fowler</i> , Outlines for the Study of Biblical History and Literature	XI, 141
<i>Sanders, H. A.</i> , Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua in the Freer Collection	XV, 112
The Old Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection. Part I, "The Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua"	XV, 113
<i>Santayana</i> , Interpretations of Poetry and Religion	IV, 887
Reason in Common Sense; Reason in Society	X, 161
<i>Satterlee</i> , New Testament Churchmanship	IV, 220
<i>Saunders</i> , Professor Harnack and His Oxford Critics	VII, 183
The Quest of Faith	IV, 141
<i>Savage</i> , Life Beyond Death	IV, 641
Life's Dark Problems	X, 571
The Passing and the Permanent in Religion	VI, 319
Religion for Today	II, 460
<i>Sawin</i> , The Transfiguring of the Cross	I, 1099
<i>Sayce</i> , The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia	VIII, 172
<i>Schack-Schackenburg</i> , Aegyptologische Studien	VIII, 182
<i>Schaefer</i> , Beiträge zur Förderung christlicher Theologie	XI, 687
Die Christologie der Bekenntnisse und die moderne Theologie	XI, 179
<i>Schaefer, C. G. R.</i> , De quattuor quae in Novo Testamento de Coena Domini extant relationum natura ac indole	II, 166
<i>Schäfer, E.</i> , Beiträge zur Geschichte des spanischen Protestantismus und der Inquisition im 16. Jahrhundert	VII, 398
<i>Schaefer, R.</i> , Das Passah-Mazzoth-Fest	V, 343
<i>Schäfer, T.</i> , Jahrbuch der Krüppelfürsorge	IX, 391
Leitfaden der Inneren Mission	VIII, 425
<i>Schaff, D.</i> , Life of Philip Schaff	II, 433
<i>Schaff, P.</i> , History of the Christian Church, V	XII, 305; XV, 123
<i>Schechter</i> , Some Aspects of Rabbinical Theology	XIV, 125
Studies in Judaism	I, 183
<i>Scheel</i> , Dokumente zu Luthers Entwicklung (bis 1519)	XVI, 471
Die Kirche im Urchristentum	XVIII, 451
Luthers Werke	X, 349
<i>Scheibe</i> , Calvins Prädestinationslehre	III, 202
<i>Schell</i> , Der Katholizismus als Prinzip des Fortschritts	IV, 224
<i>Schenkel</i> , Zwölf Weihnachtspredigten für einfache Christenleute	XI, 169
<i>Scherer</i> , Der erste Clemensbrief an die Corinther	IX, 570

	PAGE
<i>Schermann</i> , Eine Elfapostelmoral oder die X-Recension der beiden Wege	IX, 769
Die Geschichte der Florilegien vom V-VIII Jahrhundert	IX, 777
Die griechischen Quellen des heiligen Ambrosius in libro III de Spirito sancto	VII, 583
Propheten- und Apostellegenden	XII, 495
<i>Schettler</i> , Die paulinische Formel "Durch Christus"	XI, 690
<i>Schian</i> , Zur Beurteilung der modernen positiven Theologie	XIII, 92
Orthodoxie und Pietismus im Kampf um die Predigt	XVII, 295
<i>Schiaparelli</i> , Astronomy in the Old Testament	X, 326
<i>Schiele</i> , Friedrich Schleiermachers Monologen	VII, 409
Die kirchliche Einigung des evangelischen Deutschlands im 19. Jahr- hundert	XIII, 652
<i>Schlatter, A.</i> , Der Dienst des Christen in der älteren Dogmatik	III, 206
Israels Geschichte von Alexander dem Grossen bis Hadrian	VI, 776
Die Kirche Jerusalems vom Jahre 70-130	IV, 250
Die Parallelen in den Worten Jesu bei Johannes und Matthaeus	III, 781
Die philosophische Arbeit seit Cartesius nach ihrem ethischen und religiösen Ertrag	XII, 335
Die Sprache und Heimat des vierten Evangelisten	VII, 776
Der Zweifel und der Messianität Jesu	XII, 281
<i>Schlatter, W.</i> , Die Brüder Alfonso and Juan de Valdes	VII, 162
<i>Schleiter</i> , Religion and Culture	XXIV, 293
<i>Schmid</i> , The Scientific Creed of a Theologian	XI, 357
<i>Schmidt, C.</i> , Acta Pauli aus der Heidelberger koptischen Papyrushandschrift	IX, 186
Die alten Petrusakten	VIII, 592
Der Erste Clemensbrief in altkoptischer Uebersetzung	XII, 490
Koptisch-gnostische Schriften	X, 733
Plotins Stellung zum Gnosticismus und kirchlichen Christentum	VI, 145
<i>Schmidt, G.</i> , Vernunft und Wille in ihrer Beziehung zum Glaubensakt	IX, 393
<i>Schmidt, H.</i> , Jona: Eine Untersuchung zur vergleichenden Religionsgeschichte	XI, 671
<i>Schmidt, L.</i> , Geschichte der Vandalen	VII, 157
<i>Schmidt, N.</i> , The Prophet of Nazareth	XI, 150
<i>Schmidt, P.</i> , Die Geschichte Jesu	VIII, 597
<i>Schmidt, W.</i> , Christliche Dogmatik	IV, 443
Der Kampf um die sittliche Welt	X, 768
Die Lehre des Apostels Paulus	III, 376
<i>Schmidtke</i> , Die Evangelien eines alten Uncialcodex	IX, 124
Neue Fragmente und Untersuchungen zu den judenchristlichen Evangelien	XVIII, 431
<i>Schmiedel, O.</i> , Richard Wagners religiöse Weltanschauung	XIII, 330
<i>Schmiedel, P. W.</i> , Die Hauptprobleme der Leben-Jesu-Forschung	XI, 150
The Johannine Writings	XIII, 327
Die Person Jesu im Streite der Meinungen der Gegenwart	XII, 278
<i>Schmithenner</i> , Schillers Stellung zur Religion	XI, 545
<i>Schmitt</i> , Die Verheissung der Eucharistie (Joh. VI) bei den Vätern I	V, 583
<i>Schnedermann, F.</i> , Die bleibende Bedeutung Immanuel Kants	IX, 591
<i>Schnedermann, G.</i> , Einleitung in die christliche Glaubenslehre	V, 610

<i>Schnedermann, G.</i> , Das Wort vom Kreuze religionsgeschichtlich und dogmatisch beleuchtet	XII, 280
<i>Schneider, H.</i> , Zwei Aufsätze zur Religionsgeschichte Vorderasiens: Die Entwicklung der Jahureligion und der Mosesagen in Israel und Juda; Die Entwicklung des Gilgameschepos	XIV, 153
<i>Schneider, J.</i> , Kirchliches Jahrbuch	XII, 312
<i>Schnitzler, Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte Savonarolas</i> VII, 397; IX, 380	
<i>Schoemaker, The use of פָּנָא in the Old Testament and of πνεῦμα in the New Testament</i>	IX, 555
<i>Scholz, Christentum und Wissenschaft in Schleiermachers Glaubenslehre</i>	XIV, 474
<i>Schrader, Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament</i>	VI, 322
Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament, II	VIII, 172
<i>Schrenck, von, Jesus und seine Predigt</i>	VII, 579
Die johanneische Anschauung vom Leben	III, 782
Die Schriften des Alten Testaments	XIV, 117
<i>Schubert, Grundzüge der Kirchengeschichte</i>	IX, 373
Der sogenannte Praedestinatus	IX, 775
<i>Schürer, Geschichte des jüdischen Volkes im Zeitalter Jesu Christi</i> III, 595; VII, 344	
<i>Schulten, Die Mosaikkarte von Madaba</i>	VI, 151
<i>Schulthess, Lexicon Syropalaestinum adiuvante Academia Litterarum Regia Borussica</i>	IX, 528
<i>Schultz, Grundriss der christlichen Apologetik</i>	VII, 523
Outlines of Christian Apologetics	X, 372
<i>Schultze, A.</i> , Christian Doctrine and Systematic Theology	XIV, 473
<i>Schultze, H.</i> , Die Ursprünglichkeit des Galaterbriefs	IX, 137
<i>Schulze, M.</i> , Calvins Jenseits-Christentum in seinem Verhältnisse zu den religiösen Schriften des Erasmus	VII, 785
<i>Schulze, V.</i> , Codex Waldecensis	IX, 138
<i>Schumacker, Die Selbstoffenbarung Jesu bei Mat. 11: 27 (Luc. 10: 22)</i>	XVIII, 449
<i>Schumann, Alexander Vinet, Sein Leben, seine Gedankenwelt, seine Bedeutung</i> XIII, 322	
<i>Schurman, Agnosticism and Religion</i>	I, 224
<i>Schuster, Fürstbischof Martin Brenner</i>	III, 804
<i>Schwartz, Eduard, Eusebius Werke: II Band: Die Kirchengeschichte</i>	VIII, 582
Die griechischen christlichen Schriftsteller der ersten drei Jahrhunderte:	
Eusebius	XII, 495
Schwartz, E., Ueber den Tod der Söhne Zebedaei	X, 121
Schwarz, H., Psychologie des Willens	V, 756
Schwarze, Neue Grundlegung der Lehre von der christlichen Gewissheit	VII, 730
Schweitzer, Geschichte der Leben Jesu-Forschung	XVIII, 609, 610
Geschichte der paulinischen Forschung, von der Reformation bis auf die Gegenwart	XVI, 303
Von Reimarus zu Wrede	XII, 150
Scot, Offering and Sacrifice	V, 125
Scott, E. F., The Apologetic of the New Testament	XIII, 289
The Beginnings of the Church	XX, 438
The Fourth Gospel: Its Purpose and Theology	XII, 535
The Kingdom and the Messiah	XVI, 296
Scott, Robert, The Pauline Epistles: A Critical Study	XIV, 299

	PAGE
<i>Scott, W. R.</i> , Francis Hutcheson	VI, 105
<i>Sears</i> , The Drama of the Spiritual Life	XX, 613
<i>Sedgwick</i> , A Short History of Italy	X, 348
<i>Seeberg, A.</i> , Der Katechismus der Urchristenheit	IX, 772
<i>Seeberg, R.</i> , The Fundamental Truths of the Christian Religion	XIII, 92
Grundwahrheiten der christlichen Religion	VII, 405
Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte	IV, 215
Vorstudien zur Dogmatik	VIII, 412
Zur systematischen Theologie	XIII, 92
<i>Sehling</i> , Die evangelischen Kirchenordnungen des XVI. Jahrhunderts	VIII, 204
<i>Seitz</i> , Der authentische Text der Leipziger Disputation	VIII, 204
<i>Selbie</i> , Schleiermacher, a Critical and Historical Study	XVII, 449
<i>Selden</i> , The Story of the Christian Centuries	VII, 390
<i>Selleck</i> , The Spiritual Outlook	VII, 408
<i>Sellin</i> , Der alttestamentliche Prophetismus	XVII, 112
Beiträge zur israelitischen und jüdischen Religionsgeschichte, II	II, 142
Studien zur Entstehungsgeschichte der jüdischen Gemeinde nach dem babylonischen Exil	VI, 552
<i>Servière</i> , La Théologie de Bellarmin	XIII, 622
<i>Seth</i> , Two Lectures on Theism	II, 396
<i>Sévestre</i> , L'histoire, le texte et la destinée du concordat de 1801	X, 356
<i>Seymour</i> , The Cross in Tradition, History, and Art	III, 171
<i>Shaler</i> , The Individual	VI, 534
<i>Sharman</i> , Records of the Life of Jesus	XXII, 578
The Teaching of Jesus about the Future According to the Synoptic Gospels	XIII, 450
<i>Sharp</i> , Epictetus and the New Testament	XIX, 622
<i>Sharpe</i> (editor), A Vindication of Anglo-Catholic Principles	III, 837
<i>Shaw, C. G.</i> , Christianity and Modern Culture	XIII, 147
<i>Shaw, R. D.</i> , The Pauline Epistles	VIII, 306
<i>Shaw, W.</i> — <i>Caldecott</i> , The Linear Measures of Babylonia about 2500 B.C.	VIII, 193
<i>Shedd</i> , Islam and the Oriental Churches	X, 188
<i>Sheldon, H. C.</i> , Sacerdotalism in the Nineteenth Century	XIII, 653
System of Christian Doctrine	XI, 164
Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century	XII, 170
<i>Sheldon, W. L.</i> , Ethics for the Young	IX, 380
<i>Shepard</i> , Governor William Bradford and His Son, Major William Bradford	V, 382
<i>Shields</i> , Philosophia ultima; or, Science of the Sciences, Vol. III	XI, 545
The Scientific Evidences of Revealed Religion	V, 604
<i>Shields and Others</i> , Lectures on Church Unity	I, 840
<i>Sickenberger</i> , Die Lukaskatene des Niketas von Herakleia	VII, 587
<i>Sidersky</i> , Étude sur la chronologie assyro-babylonienne	XXII, 140
<i>Siebert</i> , Geschichte der neueren deutschen Philosophie seit Hegel	III, 750
Un Siecle: mouvement du monde de 1800 à 1900	V, 534
<i>Siedel</i> , Konfirmationsreden	XI, 169
<i>Sieffert</i> , Der Brief an die Galater	III, 777
<i>Siegfried</i> , Esra, Nehemiah, und Esther	VI, 331
Prediger und Hoheslied	III, 362

	PAGE
<i>Sievers und Gölde</i> , Amos metrisch bearbeitet	XII, 644
<i>Silbernagel</i> , Der Buddhismus nach seiner Entstehung, Fortbildung und Verbreitung	IX, 804
<i>Simon</i> , Der Logos	VII, 783
<i>Simpson, J. Y.</i> , The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature	XVIII, 305
<i>Simpson, P. C.</i> , The Facts of Life in Relation to Faith	XVIII, 628
<i>Sinclair</i> , Leaders of Thought in the English Church	I, 219
<i>Skinner</i> , The Book of the Prophet Isaiah, Chaps. 1-39 (Cambridge Bible)	XX, 623
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Genesis	XV, 272
<i>Skrine</i> , Creed and the Creeds. Their Function in Religion. Being the Bampton Lectures of 1911	XVI, 491
<i>Slaten</i> , Qualitative Nouns in the Pauline Epistles	XXIII, 238
<i>Slattery</i> , The Light Within: A Study of the Holy Spirit	XX, 472
<i>Sloane</i> , The French Revolution and Religious Reform	VI, 368
<i>Small</i> , General Sociology	X, 382
<i>Smit</i> , De Daemoniacis in Historia Evangelica	XIX, 292
<i>Smith, A. H.</i> , Rex Christus	IX, 196
<i>Smith, C. C.</i> , Parent, Child, and Church	XX, 476
<i>Smith, D.</i> , The Historic Jesus	XVII, 279
<i>Smith, F. H.</i> , Christ and Science	XI, 350
<i>Smith, F. R.</i> , The Theory of Religious Liberty in the Reigns of Charles II and James II	XVII, 298
<i>Smith, G. A.</i> , The Book of Deuteronomy (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges)	XXIV, 296
The Book of the Twelve Prophets, I	I, 477
The Life of Henry Drummond	III, 606
Modern Criticism and the Preaching of the Old Testament	VI, 113
<i>Smith, G. B.</i> , Social Idealism and the Changing Theology	XVII, 639
<i>Smith, G. B.</i> (editor), A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion	XXII, 443
<i>Smith, H. P.</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Books of Samuel	IV, 161
Old Testament History	VIII, 382
The Religion of Israel	XVIII, 427
<i>Smith, J.</i> , The Integrity of Scripture	VII, 120
The Magnetism of Christ	IX, 601
<i>Smith, J. M. P.</i> , The Prophet and His Problems	XIX, 116
<i>Smith, J. M. P., Ward, and Bewer</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Obadiah, and Joel (International Critical Commentary)	XVI, 284
<i>Smith, J. R.</i> , The Teaching of the Gospel of John	IX, 539
<i>Smith, N.</i> , Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy	VIII, 404
<i>Smith, O. J.</i> , Eternalism	VII, 409
<i>Smith, P.</i> , The Life and Letters of Martin Luther	XV, 643
<i>Smith, P.</i> (editor and translator), Luther's Correspondence and Other Contemporary Letters	XX, 311
<i>Smith, W. B.</i> , Ecce Deus: Studies in Primitive Christianity	XVII, 279
Ecce Deus: Die urchristliche Lehre des reingöttlichen Jesu	XV, 626
Der vorchristliche Jesus	XI, 327
<i>Smyth, E. C.</i> , Some Early Writings of Jonathan Edwards, A.D. 1714-1726	I, 1076

	PAGE
<i>Smyth, N.</i> , Constructive Natural Theology	XVIII, 306
The Meaning of Personal Life	XXI, 136
Place of Death in Evolution	II, 196
Through Science to Faith	VI, 608
<i>Snell, Wesley</i> and Methodism	V, 173
<i>Snowden</i> , The Psychology of Religion	XXI, 629
<i>Soares</i> , The Social Institutions and Ideals of the Bible	XX, 425
<i>Soares</i> (editor), University of Chicago Sermons	XIX, 613
<i>Soden, von</i> , Die cyprianische Briefsammlung	IX, 567
The History of Early Christian Literature	X, 720
<i>Sokolowski</i> , Die Begriffe Geist und Leben bei Paulus	IX, 341
<i>Soltau</i> , Die Geburtsgeschichte Jesu Christi	VII, 772
Hat Jesus Wunder getan?	VIII, 418
Ursprüngliches Christentum in seiner Bedeutung für die Gegenwart	VII, 405
<i>Sommerlad</i> , Die wirtschaftliche Tätigkeit der Kirche in Deutschland, I	V, 580
Wirtschaftsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen, I	V, 580
<i>Somerville</i> , St. Paul's Conception of Christ	II, 671
<i>Souter</i> , The Character and History of Pelagius' Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul	XXI, 302
Novum Testamentum Graece	XV, 286
<i>Spaeth</i> , Charles Porterfield Krauth	III, 396
<i>Spalding, J. F.</i> , The World's Unrest and Its Remedy	IV, 228
<i>Spalding, J. L.</i> , Religion, Agnosticism, and Education	VIII, 425
<i>Spearing</i> , The Patrimony of the Roman Church in the Time of Gregory the Great	XXIII, 383
<i>Speer</i> , The Duff Lectures for 1910: Christianity and the Nations	XV, 311
Missions and Politics in Asia	III, 841
<i>Spence, F.</i> , Christian Reunion: A Plan for the Restoration of "the Ecclesia of God"	XIV, 145
<i>Spence, H. D. M.</i> , Early Christianity and Paganism	VII, 390
A History of the English Church	V, 170
<i>Spence, L.</i> , Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria	XXI, 459
<i>Spence, W.</i> , Back to Christ	V, 407
<i>Spencer, F. A. M.</i> , Human Ideals	XXI, 621
The Meaning of Christianity	XVII, 450
<i>Spencer, H.</i> , Autobiography of Herbert Spencer	VIII, 784
<i>Spingarn</i> , A History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance	IV, 614
<i>Spinoza</i> , A Short Treatise on God, Man, and Human Welfare	XIII, 654
<i>Spitta</i> , Zur Geschichte und Litteratur des Urchristentums	VI, 785; XIII, 127
Jesus und die Heidenmission	XIV, 450
Das Johannes-Evangelium als Quelle der Geschichte Jesu	XIV, 455
Streitfragen der Geschichte Jesu	XII, 282
Die synoptische Grundschrift in ihrer Ueberlieferung durch das Lukas-evangelium	XVII, 431
Die urchristlichen Traditionen über Ursprung und Sinn des Abendmahls	I, 508
<i>Spivak and Bloomgarden</i> , Yiddish Dictionary, Containing all the Hebrew and Chaldaic Elements of the Yiddish Language, Illustrated with the Proverbs and Idiomatic Expressions	XVI, 404

	PAGE
<i>Spooner</i> , Bishop Butler	VII, 164
<i>Spurgeon</i> , The Autobiography of Charles H. Spurgeon, IV	V, 394
<i>Stade</i> , Ausgewählte akademische Reden und Abhandlungen	IV, 582
Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments	X, 139
<i>Staelzel</i> , Rudolf, Huldreich Zwingli	II, 189
<i>Stählin</i> , Clemens Alexandrinus	X, 735; XII, 493
Zur handschriftlichen Ueberlieferung des Clemens Alexandrinus	VI, 145
<i>Staerk</i> , Amos, Nahum, Habakkuk	XII, 644
Das assyrische Weltreich im Urteil der Propheten	XIII, 321
Sünde und Gnade nach der Vorstellung des älteren Judentums	X, 143
<i>Stahn</i> , Die Simson-Sage: Eine religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung über Richter, 13-16	XIII, 333
<i>Stalker</i> , The Atonement	XIII, 649
Christian Psychology	XX, 123
The Ethic of Jesus According to the Synoptic Gospels	XV, 282
John Knox	IX, 377
<i>Strange</i> , Die ältesten ethischen Disputationen Luthers	IX, 185
Christentum und moderne Weltanschauung	XVIII, 623
Das Frömmigkeitsideal der Modernen Theologie	XIII, 332
Die Wahrheit des Christusglaubens	XX, 315
<i>Stanton</i> , H. U. W., The Teaching of the Qur'an. With an Account of Its Growth and a Subject Index	XXIV, 458
<i>Stanton</i> , V. H., The Gospels as Historical Documents; Part I, The Early Use of the Gospels	VIII, 615
<i>Starbuck</i> , The Psychology of Religion	IV, 809
Some Aspects of Religious Growth	II, 853
<i>Stark</i> , The King and His Kingdom	VII, 606
<i>Starr</i> , Korean Buddhism	XXIV, 201
<i>Staudt</i> , The Idea of the Resurrection in the Ante-Nicene Period	XV, 296
<i>Stearns</i> , Fragments from Graeco-Jewish Writers	XIII, 619
<i>Stefanowitsch</i> , Aus der Arbeit unter den Stundisten	X, 361
<i>Steinbeck</i> , Das Verhältnis von Theologie und Erkenntnis-Theorie	III, 822
<i>Steindorff</i> , Die Apokalypse des Elias	IV, 432
<i>Steiner</i> , Die Mystik im Aufgange des neuzeitlichen Geisteslebens	VI, 508
<i>Steinführer</i> , Der ganze Prolog des Johannesevangelium	IX, 539
<i>Steinlein</i> , Luthers Doktorat	XVII, 442
<i>Steinmann</i> , A., Der Leserkreis des Galaterbriefes. Ein Beitrag zur urchristlichen Missionsgeschichte	XIII, 128
<i>Steinmann</i> , T., Die geistige Offenbarung Gottes in der geschichtlichen Person Jesu	IX, 393
<i>Steinmetz</i> , Die zweite römische Gefangenschaft des Apostels Paulus	II, 675
<i>Steinmeyer</i> , Homiletik	VI, 378
<i>Stephan</i> , Der Pietismus als Träger des Fortschritts in Kirche, Theologie, und allgemeiner Geistesbildung	XIII, 333
Spaldings Bestimmung des Menschen und Werk der Andacht	XIII, 651
<i>Stephen</i> , Social Rights and Duties	I, 842
<i>Stephens</i> , The English Church from the Norman Conquest to the Close of the 13th Century	VIII, 207

	PAGE
<i>Stephenson</i> , The History of Christianity	XXIV, 521
<i>Sternberg</i> , The Use of Conditional Sentences in the Alexandrian Version of the Pentateuch	XIII, 449
<i>Sternberg</i> , Die Ethik des Deuteronomiums	XIII, 320
<i>Sterrett</i> , The Freedom of Authority: Essays in Apologetics	XII, 162
<i>Steude</i> , Der Beweis für die Wahrheit des Christentums	IV, 876
Praktische Apologetik	XII, 331
<i>Steuernagel</i> , Das Deuteronomium	III, 358
Die Einwanderung der israelitischen Stämme in Kanaan	VI, 112
Entstehung des deuteronomicischen Gesetzes	I, 486
Hebräische Grammatik	VIII, 185
Das Buch Josua	IV, 583
Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Alte Testament	XVII, 109
<i>Stevens</i> , The Christian Doctrine of Salvation	X, 747
The Teaching of Jesus	VI, 347
The Theology of the New Testament	IV, 178
<i>Stevenson</i> , The Heart of Jainism	XX, 305
<i>Stewart, A. M.</i> , The Temptation of Jesus	VIII, 408
<i>Stewart, R. L.</i> , Memorable Places Among the Holy Hills	VII, 384
<i>Stier</i> , Die Gottes- und Logos-Lehre Tertullians	IV, 625
<i>Stimson</i> , The Right Life	IX, 779
<i>Stirling</i> , What is Thought?	V, 117
<i>Stock</i> , Aristotle's Ethics	II, 124
<i>Stockdale</i> , The Divine Opportunity	X, 574
<i>Stocker</i> , Spirit, Matter, and Morals	XIII, 332
<i>Stoddard</i> , The Life and Letters of Charles Butler	VIII, 222
<i>Stoeckius</i> , Forschungen zur Lebensordnung der Gesellschaft Jesu im 16. Jahrhundert	XV, 474
<i>Stokes, E. H.</i> , The Conception of a Kingdom of Ends in Augustine, Aquinas, and Leibnitz	XVIII, 150
<i>Stokes, F. G.</i> , <i>Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum</i> : The Latin Text with an English Rendering, Notes, and a Historical Introduction	XIV, 471
<i>Stonehouse</i> , The Book of Habakkuk	XV, 469
<i>Storch</i> , Zwölf Sylvester- und Neujahrs-Predigten	XI, 169
<i>Storr</i> , The Development of English Theology in the Nineteenth Century, 1800-1860	XVIII, 459
<i>Stosch</i> , Das Heidentum als religiöses Problem in missionswissenschaftlichen Umrissen	X, 155
Die Wirksamkeit des heiligen Geistes in der apostolischen Zeit und in der Gegenwart	V, 400
<i>Stott</i> , Twenty-six Years of Missionary Work in China	III, 217
<i>Strachan</i> , Hebrew Ideals from the Story of the Patriarchs	VII, 382
<i>Strack</i> , Einleitung in das Alte Testament	XI, 139
Einleitung in den Talmud	XIII, 318
Die Sprüche Jesus', des Sohnes Sirachs	VIII, 185
Das Wesen des Judentums	XII, 456
<i>Strack and Kessler</i> , Die Psalmen und die Sprüche Salomos	IV, 589
<i>Strange</i> , Instructions on the Revelation of St. John the Divine	IV, 602

	PAGE
<i>Stratton</i> , Psychology of the Religious Life	XVIII, 315
<i>Strayer</i> , The Reconstruction of the Church	XX, 131
<i>Streatfeild, F.</i> , Preparing the Way	XXIV, 144
<i>Streatfeild, G. S.</i> , The Self-Interpretation of Jesus Christ	XI, 688
<i>Streeter</i> , Immortality. An Essay in Discovery	XXIII, 389
Restatement and Reunion: A Study in First Principles	XIX, 140
<i>Strickland</i> , Foundations of Christian Belief: Studies in the Philosophy of Religion	XX, 447
<i>Strong, A. H.</i> , Christ in Creation and Ethical Monism	IV, 648
Great Poets and Their Theology	II, 451
Popular Lectures on the Books of the New Testament	XVIII, 631
Systematic Theology	XII, 150; XIII, 469
<i>Strong, A. L.</i> , The Psychology of Prayer	XIV, 142
<i>Strong, C. A.</i> , Why Has the Mind a Body?	X, 517
<i>Strong, T. B.</i> , Authority in the Church	VIII, 221
Christian Ethics	I, 1089
Historical Christianity the Religion of Human Life	VII, 183
Students and the Modern Missionary Crusade	XI, 365
Students and the Present Missionary Crisis	XV, 312
<i>Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica</i> , IV	I, 1021
Studien zur semitischen Philologie und Religionsgeschichte Julius Wellhausen	
zum siebzigsten Geburtstag am 17. Mai 1914 gewidmet	XVIII, 605
Studies in the History of Religions Presented to Crawford Howell Toy	XVII, 259
<i>Stübe</i> , Confucius	XVIII, 416
<i>Stülpken</i> , Athanasiana	IV, 624
<i>Sullivan</i> , Morality as a Religion	IV, 219
Supernatural Religion	VII, 577
<i>Sutherland</i> , Methodism in Canada	VIII, 213
<i>Sweet</i> , The Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ According to the Gospel Narratives	XII, 285
<i>Swete</i> , The Apocalypse of St. John	XI, 540
The Apostles' Creed	XII, 659
The Gospel According to St. Mark	III, 779
The Holy Catholic Church: the Communion of Saints	XX, 441
Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek	V, 769; XIX, 457
Patristic Study	VI, 576
<i>Swing</i> , James Harris Fairchild; or, Sixty-eight years with a Christian College	XII, 309
The Theology of Albrecht Ritschl	V, 804
<i>Sybel</i> , Christliche Antike	XII, 299
<i>Talling</i> , The Science of Spiritual Life	XVII, 644
<i>Tanner</i> , Studies in Spiritism	XVI, 140
<i>Taunton</i> , The English Black Monks of St. Benedict	III, 183
Thomas Wolsey	VI, 593
<i>Taylor, C.</i> , The Oxyrhynchus Logia and the Apocryphal Gospels	IV, 183
<i>Taylor, G. B.</i> , Italy and the Italians	III, 384
<i>Taylor, H. O.</i> , Deliverance	XX, 126
The Mediaeval Mind	XV, 641
<i>Taylor, J. J.</i> , The Christian Science Cult	VII, 408

	PAGE
<i>Teft</i> , Institutes of Moral Philosophy	IV, 883
<i>Temple</i> , The Faith and Modern Thought	XX, 126
<i>Ten Broeke</i> , A Constructive Basis for Theology	XIX, 133
<i>Tennant</i> , The Concept of Sin	XVIII, 460
The Origin and Propagation of Sin	VIII, 588
The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin	VIII, 588
<i>Ter-Mikaelian</i> , Das armenische Hymnarium	X, 359
<i>Ter-Minassiantz</i> , Die armenische Kirche in ihren Beziehungen zu den syrischen Kirchen	IX, 581
Irenaeus gegen die Häretiker	XV, 631
<i>Terry</i> , Biblical Apocalyptic	III, 588
Biblical Dogmatics	XII, 160
The Mediation of Jesus Christ	IX, 194
Moses and the Prophets	VI, 780
The New Apologetic	I, 1093
<i>Thatcher and Schwill</i> , Europe in the Middle Age	I, 1066
<i>Thayer</i> , The Hebrews in Egypt and Their Exodus	II, 144
Theologischer Jahresbericht 1906	XIII, 330
<i>Thiele</i> , Luthers Sprichwörtersammlung	VII, 400
<i>Thielmann</i> , Bericht über das gesammelte handschriftliche Material zu einer kritischen Ausgabe der lateinischen Übersetzungen biblischer Bücher des Alten Testaments	V, 132
<i>Thieme</i> , Die Christliche Demut	XI, 689
<i>Thilly</i> , Introduction to Ethics	V, 121
<i>Thimme</i> , Luther's Stellung zur heiligen Schrift	VIII, 420
<i>Thirtle</i> , Old Testament Problems: Critical Studies in the Psalms and Isaiah	XII, 263
The Titles of the Psalms	IX, 166, 745
<i>Thom</i> , The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Virginia: The Baptists	V, 389
<i>Thomas</i> , C., Handbuch der Geschichte des alten und neuen Bundes, Vol. I	IV, 416
<i>Thomas</i> , G., The Holy Spirit of God	XVIII, 628
<i>Thomas</i> , J., Le Concordat 1516, ses origines, son histoire au xvi ^e siècle	XV, 475
<i>Thompson</i> , C. B., The Churches and the Wage-Earners	XIII, 654
<i>Thompson</i> , C. L., The Presbyterians	VIII, 214
<i>Thompson</i> , H., A Coptic Palimpsest Containing Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Judith, and Esther in the Sahidic Dialect	XVI, 116
<i>Thompson</i> , H. (editor), The Coptic (Sahidic) Version of Certain Books of the Old Testament	XIII, 646
<i>Thompson</i> , R. C., Semitic Magic, Its Origins and Development	XIII, 605
<i>Thompson</i> , R. E., The Historic Episcopate	XV, 125
<i>Thorburn</i> , Jesus the Christ: Historical or Mythical	XVII, 279
<i>Thornton</i> , Conduct and the Supernatural	XXI, 131
<i>Thumb</i> , Die griechische Sprache im Zeitalter des Hellenismus	V, 777
<i>Thümmel</i> , Die Versagung der kirchlichen Bestattungsfeier, ihre geschichtliche Entwicklung und gegenwärtige Bedeutung	VIII, 201
<i>Thureau-Dangin</i> , La renaissance catholique en Angleterre au xix ^e siècle, I	V, 810
<i>Thurston</i> , The Life of Saint Hugh of Lincoln	III, 801
<i>Thwaites</i> , Father Marquette	VII, 401

	PAGE
<i>Tiele</i> , Elements of the Science of Religion	II, 651
Grundzüge der Religionswissenschaft	X, 154
<i>Tigert</i> , Constitutional History of American Episcopal Methodism	IX, 382
Theism	V, 541
<i>Tipple</i> , Some Famous Country Parishes	XVI, 492
<i>Tischhauser</i> , Geschichte der evangelischen Kirche Deutschlands in der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts	V, 390
<i>Titius</i> , Der Bremer Radicalismus	XIII, 147
Die neutestamentliche Lehre von der Seligkeit	VI, 136
<i>Tixeront</i> , La théologie anténicéenne	X, 180
<i>Topinard</i> , Science and Faith	IV, 572
<i>Torge</i> , Aschera and Astarte	IX, 793
Seelenglaube und Unsterblichkeitshoffnung im Alten Testament	XIII, 433
<i>Torrey</i> , The Composition and Date of Acts	XXIV, 158
Ezra Studies	XIV, 293
<i>Touzard</i> , Grammaire hébraïque abrégée	XI, 139
<i>Toy</i> , A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Proverbs	IV, 825
Introduction to the History of Religions	XIX, 592
<i>Transactions of the Third International Congress for the History of Religions</i>	XIII, 320
<i>Trautmann</i> , Kynewulf, der Bischof und Dichter	III, 791
<i>Trenkle</i> , Einleitung in das Neue Testament	III, 364
<i>Trevor</i> , Studies in Comparative Theology	II, 849
<i>Troeltsch</i> , Die Bedeutung der Geschichtlichkeit Jesu für den Glauben	XV, 626
Die Trennung von Statt und Kirche, der staatliche Religionsunterricht, und die theologischen Fakultäten	XIII, 330
<i>Troisième centenaire de l'édit de Nantes</i>	IV, 620
<i>Trümpelmann</i> , Die moderne Weltanschauung und das apostolische Glaubensbekennen	VII, 782
<i>Trumbull</i> , The Covenant of Salt	IV, 575
Shoes and Rations for a Long March	IX, 151
The Threshold Covenant	I, 798
<i>Tschackert</i> , Antonius Corvinus Leben und Schriften	V, 592
Die Entstehung der lutherischen und der reformierten Kirchenlehre samt ihren innerprotestantischen Gegensätzen	XV, 476
Die unveränderte Augsburgische Konfession	VI, 584
<i>Tsountas and Manatt</i> , The Mycenaean Age	II, 646
<i>Tucker, T. G.</i> , Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul	XV, 472
<i>Tucker, W. J.</i> , The Making and the Unmaking of the Preacher	III, 611
<i>Tumbült</i> , Die Wiedertäufer	IV, 437
<i>Turmel</i> , Histoire du dogme de la papauté des origines à la fin du quatrième siècle	XIII, 322
<i>Turton</i> , The Truth of Christianity	VII, 406
<i>Twain</i> , King Leopold's Soliloquy: A Defense of His Congo Rule	X, 198
<i>Tyler, C. M.</i> , Ecclesiastes	IV, 589
<i>Tyler, T.</i> , Bases of Religious Belief	II, 397
<i>Tymms and Others</i> , Ancient Faith in Modern Light	II, 437

	PAGE
<i>Tyrrell</i> (translator), The Programme of Modernism, and the Encyclical of Pius X	XIII, 305
<i>Ungnad</i> , Babylonian Letters of the Hammurabi Period	XX, 427
<i>Urbain</i> , Ein Martyrologium der christlichen Gemeinde zu Rom am Anfang des V. Jahrhunderts	VI, 793
<i>Urquhart</i> , Pantheism and the Value of Life	XXIV, 288
Urtext und Uebersetzungen der Bibel in übersichtlicher Darstellung	II, 138
<i>Usher</i> , The Reconstruction of the English Church	XIV, 641
<i>Valentine</i> , Christian Theology	XII, 162
Theoretical Ethics	II, 197
<i>Valois</i> , Histoire de la Pragmatique Sanction de Bourges sous Charles VII	XI, 340
Le pape et le concile	XIV, 468
<i>Van den Bergh van Eysinga</i> , Die holländische radikale Kritik des Neuen Testaments	XVII, 279
<i>Van Dyke, H.</i> , The Gospel for an Age of Doubt	I, 522
The Gospel for a World of Sin	IV, 229
Sermons to Young Men	III, 414
<i>Van Dyke, P.</i> , Age of the Renascence	II, 428
<i>Van Hoonacker</i> , Une communauté Judéo-Araméene à Eléphantine en Egypte	XX, 275
<i>Vaschalde</i> , Three Letters of Philoxenus, Bishop of Mabbôgh	VII, 586
<i>Vaughan</i> , Socialism from the Christian Standpoint	XVII, 317
<i>Vaux, de</i> , Avicenne	V, 757
Gazali	VIII, 430
<i>Vedder</i> , Balthasar Hübmaier	X, 746
The Baptists	VIII, 215
Christian Epoch-Makers	XII, 672
The Gospel of Jesus and the Problems of Democracy	XX, 131
A History of the Baptists in the Middle States	III, 392
Our New Testament. How Did We Get It?	XIII, 288
The Reformation in Germany	XIX, 129
A Short History of the Baptists	XII, 308
<i>Veit</i> , Die synoptischen Parallelen	III, 164
<i>Veldhuizen</i> , De Brief van Barnabas	VI, 579
<i>Vellinga</i> , De heilige Doop naar het Nieuwe Testament	VI, 142
<i>Vernon</i> , The Religious Value of the Old Testament	XI, 666
<i>Viaud</i> , Nazareth et ses églises de l'annonciation et de Saint Joseph	XV, 289
Vies des saints	IX, 384
<i>Vignon</i> , The Shroud of Christ	VII, 342
<i>Villari</i> , Le invasioni barbariche in Italia	VI, 152
<i>Vincent, G. E.</i> , The Social Mind and Education	III, 419
<i>Vincent, H.</i> , Canaan d'après l'exploration récente	XII, 471
<i>Vincent, J. M.</i> , Historical Research: An Outline of Theory and Practice	XVI, 496
<i>Vincent, M. R.</i> , The Age of Hildebrand	I, 218
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles to the Philippians and to Philemon	II, 676
The Divine Comedy of Dante	IX, 379
A History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament	IV, 833

	PAGE
Vindication of the Bull "Apostolicae curiae"	II, 931
Violet, Die Esra-Apokalypse (IV Esra). Erster Teil	XV, 280
Virck-Wueicker, Des kursächsischen Rathes Hans von der Planitz Berichte aus dem Reichsregiment in Nürnberg 1521-1523.	V, 376
Vischer, Albrecht Ritschl's Anschauung vom evangelischen Glauben und Leben	V, 807
Ist die Wahrheit des Christentums zu beweisen?	VII, 407
Viteau, Les Psaumes de Solomon, Introduction, Texte Grec, et Traduction	XV, 471
Vivekananda, Vedanta Philosophy	II, 644
Yoga Philosophy	II, 402
Völter, Das messianische Bewusstsein Jesu	XII, 281
Die Offenbarung Johannis	IX, 550
Paulus und seine Briefe	X, 723
Die Visionen des Hermas, die Sibylle und Clemens von Rom	V, 154
Vogelstein, Die Anfänge des Talmuds und die Entstehung des Christentums	VII, 771
Vogt, Basil, I ^{er} empereur de Byzance et la civilisation byzantine à la fin du ix ^{me} siècle	XIII, 481
Volck, Heilige Schrift und Kritik	I, 1007
Vollert, Kaiser Julians religiöse und philosophische Ueberzeugung	IV, 859
Völlmer, Jesus und das Sacaeenopfer	XI, 150
Volz, Jüdische Eschatologie von Daniel bis Akiba	VIII, 571
Vorexilische Jahweprophetie und der Messias	II, 410
Vomel, Der Begriff der Gnade im Neuen Testamente	IX, 343
Vorges, Saint Anselme	VII, 159
Vorländer, Geschichte der Philosophie	VII, 374
Vuilleumier, La première page de la Bible	II, 718
Wace, The Doctrine of the Holy Communion	V, 806
Wack, The Story of the Congo Free State	X, 196
Waddell, Essays on Faith	VII, 783
Wade, The Book of the Prophet Isaiah, with Introduction and Notes Old Testament History	XVI, 484
Das Pseudotertullianische Gedicht adversus Marcionem	VI, 775
Wagner, F., Die sittlichen Grundkräfte	IV, 883
Wagner, W., Der Christ und die Welt nach Clemens von Alexandrien	VIII, 423
Waitz, Die Pseudoklementinen Homilien und Rekognitionen	IX, 565
Das Pseudotertullianische Gedicht adversus Marcionem	VII, 154
Wakeford, The Glory of the Cross	IX, 599
Wakeman, The History of the Church of England	I, 1051
Walcott, Kantian and Lutheran Elements in Ritschl's Conception of God	XI, 549
Walker, D., The Gift of Tongues	XI, 182
Walker, T., Jesus und das Alte Testament	IV, 605
Walker, W., A History of the Christian Church	XXIII, 241
The Reformation	V, 589
Ten New England Leaders	VI, 162
Walker, W. L., Christian Theism and Spiritual Monism	XI, 548
The Gospel of Reconciliation, or At-one-ment	XIV, 306
The Spirit and the Incarnation	IV, 878
The Teaching of Christ in Its Present Appeal	XIII, 329
Wallace, E. S., Jerusalem the Holy	IV, 163
Wallace, W., Lectures and Essays on Natural Theology and Ethics	III, 747

	PAGE
Walleser, Prajñāpāramitā	XIX, 475
Wallis, Egoism: A Study in the Social Premises of Religion	X, 326
Sociological Study of the Bible	XVII, 117
Walsh, The Ritualists	V, 810
Walter, H. A., The Ahmadiya Movement (Religious Life of India Series)	XXIV, 291
Walter, J., Der religiöse Gehalt des Galaterbriefes	X, 727
Walther, Die christliche Sittlichkeit nach Luther; Das Erbe der Reformation im Kampfe der Gegenwart	XIV, 476
Wandel, Der Brief des Jacobus	III, 374
Wappler, Die Stellung Kursachsens und des Landgrafen Philipps von Hessen zur Täuferbewegung	XVI, 488
Ward, C. T., Gospel Development: A Study of the Origin and Growth of the Four Gospels	XIII, 124
Ward, H. F., Social Evangelism	XX, 317
Ward, J., Naturalism and Agnosticism	IV, 135
The Realm of Ends, or Pluralism and Theism	XVI, 475
Ward, W., Life and Times of Cardinal Wiseman	III, 196
Wardell, Studies in Homiletics	X, 304
Warfield, The Lord of Glory	XIII, 120
Warneck, Outline of a History of Protestant Missions	VI, 813
Warren, Liturgy and Ritual of the Ante-Nicene Church	II, 456
Warrum, Some Religious Weft and Warp	XX, 461
Warschauer, Jesus: Seven Questions	XIII, 459
Waterman, The Post-Apostolic Age	III, 795
Watkinson, The Journal of John Wesley	VIII, 211
Studies in Christian Character, Work, and Experience	VII, 603
Watson, A., The American Mission in Egypt	III, 416
Watson, J., Christianity and Idealism	III, 607
The Interpretation of Religious Experience	XVII, 308
The Philosophical Basis of Religion	XII, 507
Watson John ("Ian Maclaren"), The Cure of Souls	I, 1096
The Doctrines of Grace	V, 615
Watson, J., and Others, The Clerical Life	II, 927
Watt, A Study of Social Morality	VI, 180
Webb, Studies in the History of Natural Theology	XX, 444
Weber, E., Die Beziehungen von Rom. 1-3 zur Missionspraxis des Paulus	X, 727
Weber, L. (editor), Die religiöse Entwicklung der Menschheit im Spiegel der Weltliteratur	VI, 529
Weber, O., Theologie und Assyriologie im Streite um Babel und Bibel	IX, 173
Webster, Rest Days: A Study in Early Law and Morality	XXIII, 376
Wehofer, Untersuchungen zur altchristlichen Epistolographie	VII, 588
Weidner, Ecclesiology	VIII, 423
Studies in the Book; Exodus	VIII, 197
Theologia, or the Doctrine of God	VII, 780
Theological Encyclopaedia and Methodology	III, 762
Weinel, Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments: Die Religion Jesu und des Urchristentums	XVI, 290

	PAGE
<i>Weinel</i> , Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments	XVIII, 445
Ibsen, Björnson, Nietzsche. Individualismus und Christentum	XIII, 331
Jesus im neunzehnten Jahrhundert	IX, 333
Paulus	IX, 540
Die Wirkungen des Geistes und der Geister im nachapostolischen Zeitalter bis auf Irenäus	V, 400
<i>Weinel and Widgery</i> , Jesus in the Nineteenth Century and After	XVIII, 609
<i>Weinstein</i> , Zur Genesis der Agada, II	VI, 566
<i>Weir, J.</i> , The Dawn of Reason	IV, 565
<i>Weir, J. F.</i> , Human Destiny in the Light of Revelation	VIII, 139
<i>Weis</i> , Julian von Speyer	V, 373
<i>Weiss, B.</i> , Der Brief an die Römer	III, 777
Die Briefe Pauli an Timotheus und Titus ⁶	VII, 779
Der Codex D in Apostelgeschichte	IV, 166
Das Johannesevangelium als einheitliches Werk geschichtlich erklärt	XVII, 288
Das Matthäus-Evangelium	III, 777
Meyer's Das Johannes-Evangelium ⁹	VII, 778
Die Quellen der synoptischen Ueberlieferung	XII, 654
Die Religion des Neuen Testamentes	VIII, 95
The Religion of the New Testament	X, 130
Die vier Evangelien im berichtigten Text	V, 559
<i>Weiss, Johann</i> , Die musikalischen Instrumente in den heiligen Schriften des Alten Testamentes	I, 1011
<i>Weiss, Johannis</i> , Das älteste Evangelium	VIII, 125
Die Aufgaben der neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft in der Gegenwart	XV, 286
Die Idee des Reiches Gottes in der Theologie	VI, 166
Die Predigt Jesu vom Reiche Gottes ²	V, 357
Das Urchristentum	XVIII, 440
<i>Weizsäcker und Kautzsch</i> , Die Textbibel	IV, 814
<i>Welch</i> , Anselm and His Work	VI, 589
The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom	XVII, 112
<i>Wellhausen</i> , Analyse der Offenbarung Johannis	XIII, 292
Einleitung in die drei ersten Evangelien	XII, 654
Das Evangelium Marci	VIII, 596
Das Evangelium Matthaei übersetzt und erklärt	IX, 53 ²
Die religiös-politischen Oppositionsparteien im alten Islam	VI, 543
<i>Wells</i> , The Age of Charlemagne	II, 912
<i>Wendland, J.</i> , Der Wunderglaube in Christentum	XV, 297
<i>Wendland, P.</i> , Aristaeae ad Philocratem Epistula	V, 550
Die hellenistische-römische Kultur in ihren Beziehungen zu Judentum und Christentum	XIII, 443
<i>Wendling</i> , Die Entstehung des Marcus-Evangeliums	XIII, 613
Ur-Marcus	XI, 682
<i>Wendt</i> , Die Apostelgeschichte	IV, 171; XVIII, 149
Das Johannesevangelium	V, 146
Die Schichten im vierten Evangelium	XVI, 462
System der christlichen Lehre	XII, 155

	PAGE
<i>Wenley</i> , Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief	XIII, 631
The Preparation for Christianity in the Ancient World	III, 581
<i>Wernle</i> , Der Christ und die Sünde bei Paulus	II, 679
Einführung in das theologische Studium	XIII, 279; XVII, 105
Die Quellen des Lebens Jesu	XVIII, 609
Die Reichsgotteshoffnung in dem ältesten christlichen Dokumenten und bei Jesu	VIII, 756
Die synoptische Frage	IV, 597
John Wesley's Journal	VIII, 212
John Wesley the Methodist	VIII, 212
<i>Westcott, A.</i> , Life and Letters of Brooke Foss Westcott	VIII, 756
<i>Westcott, B. F.</i> , Christian Aspects of Life	II, 454
<i>Westcott, F. N.</i> , Catholic Principles	VII, 408
<i>Westberg</i> , Zur neutestamentlichen Chronologie und Golgotha's Ortslage	XVI, 465
<i>Westerberg</i> , Schleiermacher als Mann der Wissenschaft, als Christ und Patriot	XVI, 489
<i>Westphal</i> , Yahwes Wohnstätten nach den Anschauungen der alten Hebräer	XIII, 432
<i>Wetter</i> , Der Vergeltungsgedanke bei Paulus	XVII, 129
<i>Whipple</i> , Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate	IV, 874
<i>White, A. D.</i> , History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom	I, 237
<i>White, N. J. D.</i> , Libri Sancti Patricii	X, 346
<i>White, W. H.</i> , John Bunyan	IX, 377
<i>Whitehouse</i> , Isaiah 1-39	X, 320
<i>Whalley</i> , The Works of John Smyth, Fellow of Christ's College, 1594-98	XX, 619
<i>Whiton</i> , Miracles and Supernatural Religion	VIII, 417
<i>Whittaker</i> , The Neoplatonists: A Study in the History of Hellenism	XXIV, 304
The Theory of Abstract Ethics	XXI, 308
<i>Widmann</i> , Die Echtheit der Mahnrede Justins d.M. and die Heiden	VIII, 821
<i>Wiegand</i> , Agobard von Lyon und die Judenfrage	VI, 360
Das apostolische Symbol im Mittelalter	IX, 777
Homiliarium Karls des Grossen	II, 427
Die Stellung des apostolischen Symbols im kirchlichen Leben des Mittelalters, I	V, 161
<i>Wieland</i> , Der Altar der vorkonstantinischen Kirche	XI, 336
Die Schrift, "Mensa und Confessio" und P. Emil Dorsch; S. J.: Eine Antwort	XIII, 322
<i>Wiener</i> , History of Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century	IV, 579
<i>Wiernikowski</i> , Das Buch Hiob	VIII, 194
<i>Wilberforce</i> , Sermons Preached in Westminster Abbey	IV, 230
<i>Wild</i> , The Evolution of the Hebrew People	XXIII, 234
<i>Wildeboer</i> , Die Sprüche erklärt	II, 658
<i>Wilkin</i> , Control in Evolution	VIII, 413
<i>Wilkinson, J. H.</i> , Four Lectures on the Early History of the Gospels	III, 366
<i>Wilkinson, J. R.</i> , A Johannine Document in the First Chapter of St. Luke's Gospel	VII, 777
<i>Wilkinson, W. C.</i> , The Baptist Principle	II, 703
The Epic of Paul	II, 715

	PAGE
<i>Willett and Campbell</i> , The Teachings of the Books	IV, 601
<i>Williams, A. L.</i> , The Hebrew-Christian Messiah	XXI, 620
<i>Williams, E. F.</i> , Christian Life in Germany	I, 1098
<i>Williams, T. R.</i> , The Evangel of the New Theology	X, 554
The Working Faith of a Liberal Theologian	XX, 124
<i>Williamson</i> , Ideals of Ministry	VI, 376
<i>Willrich</i> , Judaica	VI, 550
<i>Wilm</i> , The Problem of Religion	XVII, 308
<i>Wilpert</i> , <i>Fractio panis</i>	II, 686
<i>Wilson, J.</i> , How God Has Spoken, or Divine Revelation in Nature, in Man, in Hebrew History, and in Jesus Christ	XIV, 485
<i>Wilson, J. M.</i> , The Gospel of the Atonement	IV, 218
Six Lectures on Pastoral Theology	VIII, 117
<i>Wilson, J. S.</i> , Ministerial Life and Work	VI, 177
<i>Wilson, R. D.</i> , Studies in the Book of Daniel	XXIII, 225
<i>Wilson, S. L.</i> , The Theology of Modern Literature	IV, 642
<i>Wimmer</i> , Gewissensfragen	VII, 190
<i>Winckler</i> , Abraham als Babylonier; Joseph als Aegypter	VIII, 181
Die babylonische Kultur in ihren Beziehungen zur unsrigen	VII, 387
Die Gesetze Hammurabis	VIII, 192
Im Kampfe um den alten Orient: II. Die jüngsten Kampfer wider den Panbabylonismus	XII, 460
Keilinschriftliches Textbuch zum Alten Testament	VIII, 184
<i>Windelband</i> , History of Ancient Philosophy	IV, 805
<i>Windisch</i> , Die Frömmigkeit Philos und ihre Bedeutung für das Christentum	XIII, 621
<i>Winkler</i> , Der Traditionsbegriff des Urchristentums bis Tertullian	III, 200
<i>Winter</i> , Apologetische Predigten	XI, 169
<i>Wirth</i> , Der "Verdienst" Begriff in der christlichen Kirche	VI, 588
<i>Wishart</i> , Primary Facts in Religious Thought	X, 547
A Short History of Monks and Monasteries	V, 179
<i>Wissowa</i> , Religion und Kultur der Römer	VII, 743
<i>Withrow</i> , Makers of Methodism	VIII, 212
<i>Wobbermin</i> , Der christliche Gottesglaube in seinem Verhältnis zur gegenwärtigen Philosophie	VII, 781
Ernst Haeckel im Kampf gegen die christliche Weltanschauung	XI, 697
Religionsgeschichtliche Studien	I, 465
Die religionspsychologische Methode in Religionswissenschaft und Theologie.	
Band I	XIX, 605
Theologie und Metaphysik	VI, 374
<i>Wohlenberg</i> , Der erste und zweite Petrusbrief und der Judasbrief	XIX, 602
Der erste und zweite Thessalonicherbrief	VIII, 610
<i>Wolf, B.</i> , Die Geschichte des Propheten Jona	II, 879
<i>Wolf, E. J.</i> , An Exposition of the Gospels of the Church Year	V, 192
<i>Wolf, G.</i> , Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Gegenreformation	III, 813
<i>Wood, I. F.</i> , The Spirit of God in Biblical Literature	IX, 555
<i>Wood, N. E.</i> , The History of the First Baptist Church of Boston (1665-1899)	V, 595
<i>Wood, N. R.</i> , The Witness of Sin: A Theodicy	X, 547

	PAGE
<i>Woodberry</i> , The Heart of Man	IV, 138
<i>Wordsworth</i> , The Ministry of Grace	VI, 792
Novum testamentum Domini nostri Iesu Christi latine	XVIII, 292
Notes on Mediaeval Services in England	IV, 227
<i>Workman</i> , The Church of the West in the Middle Ages	III, 800; V, 159
The Dawn of the Reformation	VI, 161; VIII, 203
The Foundation of Modern Religion	XXI, 466
Persecution in the Early Church	XII, 299
The World Missionary Conference, 1910	XV, 309
World-Wide Evangelization	VII, 593
<i>Worrell</i> , The Coptic Psalter in the Freer Collection. Part I. A Fragment of a Psalter in the Sahidic Dialect	XXI, 461
<i>Wrede</i> , Aufgabe und Methode der sog. neutestamentlichen Theologie	II, 413
Charakter und Tendenz des Johannesevangeliums	IX, 119
Die Echtheit des zweiten Thessalonicherbriefes	VIII, 610
Das Messiasgeheimnis in den Evangelien	VI, 575
Paulus	IX, 547
<i>Wretschko</i> , Der Traktat des Laurentius de Somercote, Kanonikers von Chichester, über die Vornahme von Bischofswahlen	XII, 304
<i>Wright, Alexander</i> , The Psalms of David and the Higher Criticism	V, 773
<i>Wright, Arthur</i> , The Gospel According to St. Luke in Greek	IV, 596
<i>Wright, H. W.</i> , Faith Justified by Progress	XXI, 303
<i>Wright, W. Aldis</i> , A Commentary on the Book of Job	X, 323
The Hexaplar Psalter: Being the Book of Psalms in Six English Versions	XVI, 144
<i>Wright, W. Arter</i> , The Problem of Atonement	XIX, 310
<i>Wünsch</i> , Sethianische Verfluchungstafeln aus Rom	III, 760
<i>Wundt</i> , Elements of Folk Psychology	XXIII, 533
<i>Wurster und Heunig</i> , Was jedermann heute von der Inneren Mission wissen muss	VIII, 427
<i>Wustmann</i> , Jesus und Paulus. Die Abhängigkeit des Apostels von seinem Herrn	XIII, 114
<i>Wuttig</i> , Das Johanneische Evangelium	I, 493
<i>Wynneken</i> , Das Ding an sich und das Naturgesetz der Seele	VI, 536
<i>Youtz</i> , The Enlarging Conception of God	XIX, 138
<i>Zänker</i> , Der Primat des Willens vor dem Intellekt bei Augustin	XII, 335
<i>Zahn</i> , Einleitung in das Neue Testament	II, 663; V, 554
Introduction to the New Testament	XIV, 459
Skizzen aus dem Leben der alten Kirche	III, 603
<i>Zapletal</i> , Der Schöpfungsbericht der Genesis	VIII, 191
<i>Zenos</i> , The Teaching of Jesus Concerning Christian Conduct	X, 549
<i>Zenner</i> , Die Chorgesänge im Buche der Psalmen	I, 1015
<i>Zerbe</i> , The Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature, or Problems in Pentateuchal Criticism	XVI, 486
<i>Zimmer</i> , Pelagius in Ireland	VI, 580
<i>Zimmern</i> , Keilinschriften und Bibel nach ihrem religionsgeschichtlichen Zusammenhang	IX, 172

GENERAL INDEX

629

PAGE

<i>Zimmern</i> , Vater, Sohn und Fürsprecher in der babylonischen Gottesvorstellung I, 468	
<i>Zöckler</i> , Die Absichtslenkung	VII, 403
Geschichte der Apologie des Christentums	XII, 329
<i>Zscharnack</i> , Der Dienst der Frau in den ersten Jahrhunderten der christlichen Kirche	VIII, 360
John Toland's "Christianity Not Mysterious"	XIII, 651
Lessing und Semler	X, 541
<i>Zwemer</i> , Arabia: The Cradle of Islam	V, 625
Raymond Lull, First Missionary to the Moslems	VII, 597